57657-1-U

1984 Statistical Supplement

to the Annual Report

"It's the direction given by education
that is likely to determine all that follows."
—Plato

Coordinating Board,

Texas College & University System

Statistical Supplement

to the Annual Report

Fiscal Year 1984

COORDINATING BOARD

Texas College and University System

Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education • January 1985

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Texas Institutions of Higher Education 1

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1979-1983
- Institutions of Higher Education 7
- Public Senior Institutions 8
- Public Community Junior Colleges 10
- Independent Senior Institutions 12
- Independent Junior Colleges 14

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 15
- Public Community Junior Colleges 24
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 32
- Independent Junior Colleges 33
- Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools 34
- Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools 39

Resident and Nonresident Students
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 47
- Public Community Junior Colleges 48

County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges
- Texas Resident Students by County of Origin 50
- Out-of-State Enrollments 53

FACULTY DATA

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 57
- Public Community Junior Colleges 66

Tenured Faculty by Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 68

Faculty Salaries, All Ranks
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 73

Faculty Salaries by Rank
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 74

Student-Faculty Ratios
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 77

Faculty Salaries
- Public Community Junior Colleges 78

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities
- Semester Credit Hours by Level 81
- Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program 82
- Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 86
- Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 89
- Special/Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program 92

Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1983 93
Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1984 94
Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1984 95

Public Community Junior Colleges
Semester Credit Hour Enrollments by Curriculum Area, Fall 1983 96

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

Investment in Physical Plant
Public Institutions of Higher Education 105
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 106
Other Agencies of Higher Education 107
Public Community Junior Colleges 108

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1984 109
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1984 110
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1984 112
Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1984 113

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education 117

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education 121

Legislative Appropriations for Educational and General Purposes
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 124

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 125

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 126

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Summary of Loan Transactions,
All Participating Institutions, through FY 1984 129
Statement of Collections 130
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, All Participating Institutions 132
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Senior Colleges and Universities 133
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Community Junior Colleges 134
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 136
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Junior Colleges 137
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Other Agencies of Higher Education 138

Tuition Equalization Grants Program, FY 1984 139

State Student Incentive Grants Program, FY 1984 140

Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive Grants Program, FY 1984 141

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana[2]	1971
Lamar University, Beaumont	1923
Lamar University at Orange[3]	1971
Lamar University at Port Arthur[3]	1975
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
North Texas State University, Denton	1890
Pan American University, Edinburg	1927
Pan American University at Brownsville[2]	1973
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1962
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Uvalde Study Center[2]	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas[2]	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa[2]	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler[2]	1971
University of Houston System	
University of Houston-Clear Lake[2]	1971
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston[2]	1948
University of Houston-University Park, Houston[2]	1927
University of Houston-Victoria[2]	1972
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University[2]	1971
Laredo State University[2]	1969
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	1925
West Texas State University, Canyon	1910

Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station	1977
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	1970
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
School of Medicine	1969
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences	1970
Southwestern Medical School	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1963
Medical School	1969
School of Public Health	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences	
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
Medical School	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences	1975
School of Nursing	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1952
Medical School	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences	1968
School of Nursing	1945

[1]Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.
[2]An upper-level center, college, or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.
[3]A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Alamo Community College District	
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1925
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	1898
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948
Central Texas College, Killeen	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965
Cooke County College, Gainesville	1924
Dallas County Community College District	1965
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	1964
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970
North Lake College, Irving	1977
Richland College, Dallas	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935
El Paso County Community College, El Paso	1969
Rio Grande Campus	
Trans-Mountain Campus	
Valle Verde Campus	
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	1963
Henderson County Junior College, Athens	1946
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	1923
Houston Community College System, Houston	1971
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring	
Howard College at Big Spring	1945
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1981
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	1947
Lee College, Baytown	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	1965
Midland College, Midland	1969
Navarro College, Corsicana	1946
North Harris County College, Houston	1972
Odessa College, Odessa	1946
Panola Junior College, Carthage	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	1926
San Jacinto College District	
Central Campus, Pasadena	1961
North Campus, Houston	1974
South Campus, Houston	1979
South Plains College, Levelland	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Victoria College, Victoria	1925
Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas State Technical Institute	
Waco Campus	1965
Amarillo Campus	1969
Harlingen Campus	1969
Sweetwater Campus	1970

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Amber University, Garland	1962
American Technological University, Killeen	1973
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Bishop College, Dallas	1880
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist College, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist College, Marshall	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston	1953
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau College, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	1957
McMurry College, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas Caruth School of Dental Hygiene Graduate Division	1905
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston Baylor College of Medicine/Academics School of Graduate Sciences	1903

Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College, Waxahachie	1946

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1979 – 1983

Institution	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	330,868	339,053	342,131	355,709	369,799
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	73,498	76,398	78,386	77,669	78,185
Public Community Junior Colleges[1]	239,136	251,076	261,075	289,363	302,102
Public Technical Institutes[1]	5,928	6,781	7,448	9,021	8,785
Independent Junior Colleges	2,289	1,934	1,806	1,266	1,379
Subtotals	651,719	675,242	690,846	733,028	760,250
Medical and Dental Schools					
Public Institutions	8,071	8,570	8,789	8,953	9,228
Independent Institutions	1,697	1,592	1,442	1,564	1,515
Subtotals	9,768	10,162	10,231	10,517	10,743
Totals	661,487	685,404	701,077	743,545	770,993

[1]Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Public Senior Institutions, 1979 – 1983

Institution	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Public Senior Colleges and Universities					
East Texas State University	8,749	8,322	7,867	7,760	7,569
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana[1]	1,068	1,246	1,116	1,138	1,111
Lamar University	10,860	11,511	11,791	12,372	13,277
Lamar University at Orange[2]	823	961	880	975	1,061
Lamar University at Port Arthur[2]	957	1,054	1,053	1,221	1,435
Midwestern State University	4,207	4,336	4,522	4,731	5,032
North Texas State University	17,228	17,158	17,487	18,782	20,234
Pan American University	8,533	8,358	8,065	7,953	8,594
Pan American University at Brownsville[1]	1,161	1,146	1,036	974	1,079
Stephen F. Austin State University	10,112	10,772	10,818	11,869	12,397
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	5,224	5,511	4,529	4,495	4,452
Tarleton State University	3,403	3,592	3,728	4,231	4,606
Texas A&M University	31,249	33,370	35,022	35,995	36,697
Texas A&M University at Galveston	640	593	575	590	552
Texas Southern University	8,532	8,015	8,160	8,282	8,972
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	5,637	5,705	5,600	5,834	6,336
Sam Houston State University	10,547	10,601	10,290	10,470	10,580
Southwest Texas State University	15,924	15,400	15,277	16,386	18,314
Sul Ross State University	1,654	1,641	1,564	1,840	1,917
Uvalde Study Center[1]	486	502	484	473	531
Texas Tech University	23,118	23,034	22,954	22,841	23,704
Texas Woman's University	7,758	7,872	7,477	7,720	8,453
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	19,138	20,166	20,952	22,171	23,175
The University of Texas at Austin	44,102	46,148	48,145	48,039	47,631
The University of Texas at Dallas[1]	5,882	6,368	6,904	7,376	7,450
The University of Texas at El Paso	15,745	15,750	15,436	15,129	15,268
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin[1]	1,598	1,578	1,640	1,825	1,975
The University of Texas at San Antonio	9,453	9,831	10,562	11,145	11,890
The University of Texas at Tyler[1]	1,972	1,921	1,955	2,623	3,142
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake[1]	5,365	5,592	6,014	6,580	6,498
University of Houston-Downtown	4,610	5,055	5,766	6,353	7,140
University of Houston-University Park	28,414	29,676	28,295	30,545	31,068
University of Houston-Victoria[1]	743	790	732	801	918
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University[1]	2,677	2,748	2,847	3,240	3,469
Laredo State University[1]	770	816	770	900	932
Texas A&I University	6,060	5,355	5,125	5,245	5,517
West Texas State University	6,469	6,559	6,693	6,805	6,823
Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges and Universities	330,868	339,053	342,131	355,709	369,799

[1]An upper-level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.
[2]A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Public Senior Institutions, 1979 – 1983

Institution	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Public Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	96	127	125	134	149
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	311	330	346	363	387
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	224	282	---	---	---
School of Allied Health	---	---	---	---	19
School of Medicine	---	---	336	371	388
School of Nursing	---	---	65	103	165
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	329	304	281	303	299
School of Allied Health Sciences	243	204	215	220	268
Southwestern Medical School	831	814	817	816	801
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
Dental Branch/Academics	---	---	174	149	122
Dental School	652	663	489	484	465
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	192	214	212	207	211
School of Allied Health Sciences	144	124	145	188	227
Medical School	516	708	748	808	806
School of Public Health	569	603	575	504	494
School of Nursing	369	399	390	314	354
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
Dental School	575	573	557	540	515
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	137	134	135	159	177
Medical School	688	742	794	800	802
School of Allied Health Sciences	144	218	190	229	200
School of Nursing	497	545	596	604	624
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	165	161	153	149	147
Medical School	797	804	799	792	795
School of Allied Health Sciences	262	277	284	306	396
School of Nursing	330	344	363	410	417
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units	8,071	8,570	8,789	8,953	9,228
Totals: Public Senior Institutions	338,939	347,623	350,920	364,662	379,027

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT[1]
Public Community Junior Colleges, 1979 – 1983

Institution	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Alamo Community College District					
San Antonio College	20,610	20,377	19,586	20,760	22,146
St. Philip's College	6,776	6,780	6,264	6,702	7,081
Alvin Community College	2,768	3,023	3,024	3,724	4,034
Amarillo College	4,571	4,955	5,309	5,670	6,099
Angelina College	1,939	2,043	2,099	2,172	2,694
Austin Community College	11,036	12,537	13,158	15,371	16,674
Bee County College	1,579	1,537	1,675	1,792	1,881
Blinn College	2,478	2,502	2,793	3,160	3,380
Brazosport College	3,643	3,660	3,679	3,616	3,606
Central Texas College	4,170	4,527	4,383	4,667	5,132
Cisco Junior College	1,518	1,448	1,371	1,492	1,650
Clarendon College	512	625	554	686	735
College of the Mainland	2,362	2,492	2,621	2,986	2,883
Cooke County College	1,487	1,492	1,539	1,719	1,673
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	4,391	5,217	5,889	6,839	6,951
Cedar Valley College	1,746	1,822	2,193	2,343	2,323
Eastfield College	7,647	8,098	8,349	8,025	8,759
El Centro College	5,969	6,195	6,757	7,084	6,585
Mountain View College	5,137	5,091	5,585	5,814	5,790
North Lake College	3,466	3,732	4,437	5,079	4,882
Richland College	10,769	11,393	12,153	13,879	14,147
Del Mar College	6,915	6,994	7,110	7,407	8,330
El Paso County Community College[2]	---	---	---	---	12,674
Rio Grande Campus	981	1,342	1,477	1,872	---
Trans-Mountain Campus	3,701	3,165	2,860	2,648	---
Valle Verde Campus	7,577	7,310	6,753	7,313	---
Frank Phillips College	591	892	804	891	913
Galveston College	1,555	1,532	1,531	1,803	1,740
Grayson County College	3,446	3,537	3,855	4,462	4,601
Henderson County Junior College	2,496	2,875	2,605	3,220	3,518
Hill Junior College	739	703	655	857	958
Houston Community College System	12,594	13,069	16,368	19,408	18,653
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	1,005	1,076	991	1,020	1,168
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf[3]	---	---	132	116	133
Kilgore College	3,973	4,097	4,180	4,389	4,543
Laredo Junior College	2,981	3,107	3,229	3,536	4,179
Lee College	4,493	4,353	4,202	4,637	4,925
McLennan Community College	3,771	3,849	3,884	4,071	4,296
Midland College	2,527	2,695	2,784	3,230	3,350

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Public Community Junior Colleges, 1979 – 1983

Institution	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Navarro College	1,434	2,227	1,619	2,357	2,359
North Harris County College	5,623	6,625	7,591	9,495	10,222
Odessa College	3,670	3,820	3,696	4,098	4,486
Panola Junior College	864	813	765	950	1,099
Paris Junior College	2,129	1,951	1,828	1,982	2,220
Ranger Junior College	717	717	558	642	566
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	9,103	9,389	9,370	10,028	9,278
North Campus	2,680	2,777	3,057	3,566	3,622
South Campus	1,146	1,871	2,779	3,048	3,461
South Plains College	2,760	2,840	2,955	3,200	3,451
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,063	2,192	2,013	2,184	2,301
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	7,893	8,644	9,492	10,909	11,535
Northwest Campus	3,296	3,625	3,997	4,550	4,983
South Campus	8,242	8,879	9,625	10,697	11,398
Temple Junior College	2,048	2,278	2,230	2,324	2,280
Texarkana Community College	3,193	3,086	3,203	3,418	3,720
Texas Southmost College	4,061	4,268	4,201	4,193	4,764
Tyler Junior College	6,420	6,794	6,916	7,298	7,735
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,173	1,086	1,198	1,292	1,413
Victoria College	2,276	2,298	2,319	2,471	2,729
Weatherford College	1,388	1,596	1,601	1,527	1,607
Western Texas College	1,169	1,102	1,005	1,208	1,213
Wharton County Junior College	1,869	2,056	2,219	2,466	2,574
Totals: Public Community Junior Colleges	239,136	251,076	261,075	289,363	302,102

[1]Semester-length courses only.
[2]Reporting consolidated beginning fall 1983.
[3]First year of operation began September 1981.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Independent Senior Institutions, 1979 – 1983

Institution	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities					
Abilene Christian University	4,372	4,560	4,517	4,518	4,562
Amber University	842	931	957	1,052	901
American Technological University	838	765	596	466	522
Austin College	1,130	1,190	1,214	1,186	1,162
Baylor University	9,409	9,803	10,262	10,473	10,666
Bishop College	926	945	1,153	1,186	1,189
Concordia Lutheran College[1]	---	360	428	435	465
Dallas Baptist College	1,008	1,134	1,327	1,337	1,443
East Texas Baptist College	845	916	918	882	806
Gulf-Coast Bible College	356	337	298	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	1,839	1,969	2,049	1,948	1,927
Houston Baptist University	1,933	1,996	2,551	2,688	2,738
Howard Payne University	1,173	1,201	1,140	1,123	1,067
Huston-Tillotson College	634	692	662	577	502
Incarnate Word College	1,468	1,573	1,431	1,357	1,416
Jarvis Christian College	622	619	504	547	588
Letourneau College	966	1,022	1,016	1,033	1,038
Lubbock Christian College	1,241	1,238	1,151	992	1,000
McMurry College	1,450	1,494	1,548	1,329	1,578
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,737	1,768	1,695	1,577	1,758
Paul Quinn College	412	438	476	467	364
St. Edward's University	2,184	2,322	2,474	2,572	2,165
St. Mary's University	3,374	3,386	3,351	3,311	3,232
Shreiner College[2]	---	---	---	513	488
Southern Methodist University	8,923	9,112	9,272	9,156	9,333
Southwestern Adventist College	731	700	744	712	708
Southwestern University	1,001	1,029	1,000	990	998
Texas Christian University	5,930	6,283	6,558	6,881	6,878
Texas College	444	476	587	619	619
Texas Lutheran College	1,029	1,026	1,043	1,249	1,278
Texas Wesleyan College	1,580	1,667	1,540	1,603	1,629
Trinity University	3,285	3,255	3,269	3,103	3,027
University of Dallas	2,391	2,688	2,815	2,684	2,594
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,077	1,034	1,032	1,170	1,230
University of St. Thomas	1,765	1,824	1,939	2,040	2,068
Wayland Baptist University	1,311	1,256	1,394	1,469	1,685
Wiley College	603	665	613	543	557
William Marsh Rice University	3,484	3,476	3,633	3,881	4,004
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	73,498	76,398	78,386	77,669	78,185

[1]Became a senior institution fall 1980.
[2]Became a senior institution fall 1982.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Independent Senior Institutions, 1979 – 1983

Institution	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)					
Dental School	409	419	425	538	512
Advanced Education	47	48	56	56	56
School of Dental Hygiene	73	74	71	71	63
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)					
Medical School	658	664	659	666	672
School of Graduate Sciences	117	108	135	146	138
Academics	105	91	96	87	74
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units	1,409	1,404	1,442	1,564	1,515
Totals: Independent Senior Institutions	74,907	77,802	79,828	79,233	79,700

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Independent Junior Colleges, 1979 – 1983

Institution	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Concordia Lutheran College[1]	334	---	---	---	---
Shreiner College[2]	358	474	490	---	---
Jacksonville College	326	279	271	300	322
Lon Morris College	368	350	322	294	325
Southwestern Christian College	337	285	269	232	297
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	566	546	454	440	435
Totals: Independent Junior Colleges	2,289	1,934	1,806	1,266	1,379

[1]Became a senior institution fall 1980.
[2]Became a senior institution fall 1982.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2,854	3,190	326	452	95	97	19	20	30	40	280	166	3,604	3,965
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	345	600	43	81	5	2	3	1	3	5	15	8	414	697
Lamar University	4,482	4,863	1,023	1,364	312	351	21	14	52	45	590	160	6,480	6,797
Lamar University at Orange	428	464	30	78	17	21	2	1	7	7	4	2	488	573
Lamar University at Port Arthur	275	482	158	359	31	79	2	6	5	6	14	18	485	950
Midwestern State University	2,058	2,399	95	119	87	91	57	30	1 2	9	51	24	2,360	2,672
North Texas State University	7,647	8,544	539	800	277	254	38	39	33	21	1,334	700	9,868	10,366
Pan American University	796	988	35	14	2,746	3,863	21	21	5	7	61	37	3,664	4,930
Pan American University at Brownsville	93	179	5	2	308	477	2	2	1	1	2	7	411	668
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,341	6,198	245	254	119	123	8	13	10	8	50	28	5,773	6,624
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	138	143	2,085	1,974	11	12	17	5	2	1	54	10	2,307	2,145
Tarleton State University	2,216	1,977	51	34	29	32	12	4	4	2	161	84	2,473	2,133
Texas A&M University	19,606	12,905	285	201	1,008	485	383	201	35	17	1,294	277	22,611	14,086
Texas A&M University at Galveston	375	147	3	1	7	2	3	1	---	---	9	4	397	155
Texas Southern University	97	119	2,428	3,648	99	128	55	11	9	2	1,872	504	4,560	4,412
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,547	2,756	163	118	305	342	34	26	9	11	19	6	3,077	3,259
Sam Houston State University	4,472	4,609	313	332	199	201	19	21	17	12	278	107	5,298	5,282
Southwest Texas State University	7,444	7,934	350	372	933	874	48	43	27	26	204	59	9,006	9,308
Sul Ross State University	713	532	56	17	289	232	2	3	5	5	53	10	1,118	799
Uvalde Study Center	84	154	3	6	107	173	1	3	---	---	---	---	195	336
Texas Tech University	11,651	9,292	283	214	603	505	288	11 6	28	16	560	148	13,413	10,291
Texas Woman's University	463	5,791	43	939	43	447	16	109	3	23	114	462	682	7,771
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,084	8,077	741	821	481	393	751	292	49	49	1,182	255	13,288	9,887
The University of Texas at Austin	19,935	17,796	636	807	2,228	1,825	641	4 52	48	35	2,472	756	25,960	21,671
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,829	3,278	140	100	96	106	163	127	7	7	434	163	3,669	3,781
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,316	3,379	194	145	3,434	3,513	56	29	17	21	843	321	7,860	7,408
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	800	924	22	25	70	57	26	7	9	2	28	5	955	1,020
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,128	4,703	172	162	1,290	1,195	132	10 3	2	3	---	---	5,724	6,166
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,069	1,734	81	157	19	23	10	8	5	6	18	12	1,202	1,940
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2,348	3,165	154	138	149	159	142	96	8	16	77	46	2,878	3,620
University of Houston-Downtown	1,621	1,197	779	1,207	538	552	33 6	190	11	7	545	157	3,830	3,310
University of Houston-University Park	12,177	10,398	1,204	1,524	1,066	825	1,062	686	67	55	1,461	543	17,037	14,031
University of Houston-Victoria	263	532	16	23	38	38	2	3	---	---	3	---	322	596
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	987	1,436	39	38	401	493	14	13	8	7	21	12	1,470	1,999
Laredo State University	41	67	9	3	289	450	6	1	---	1	47	18	392	540
Texas A&I University	1,189	1,082	135	87	1,293	1,402	62	3 5	5	10	180	37	2,864	2,653
West Texas State University	2,791	3,249	115	80	192	219	22	29	14	7	68	37	3,202	3,621
Totals	137,703	135,283	12,999	16,704	19,214	20,041	4,476	2,761	547	490	14,398	5,183	189,337	180,462

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	547	559	51	77	10	9	1	4	6	7	8	11	623	667
Lamar University	2,024	2,002	599	805	141	184	10	4	22	22	120	55	2,916	3,072
Lamar University at Orange	299	339	22	59	13	16	2	---	5	6	2	2	343	422
Lamar University at Port Arthur	194	337	121	267	23	53	1	5	2	3	6	11	347	676
Midwestern State University	697	824	32	36	34	41	25	10	1	6	18	3	807	920
North Texas State University	1,452	1,463	109	185	57	61	9	10	5	5	240	141	1,872	1,865
Pan American University	297	287	14	8	1,257	1,688	9	3	3	2	16	6	1,596	1,994
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,995	2,341	94	80	39	42	2	5	6	4	10	9	2,146	2,481
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	29	20	779	765	3	4	2	1	1	---	14	4	828	794
Tarleton State University	889	734	24	9	12	8	4	---	3	2	4	2	936	755
Texas A&M University	3,748	2,684	77	73	215	124	84	72	9	6	106	40	4,239	2,999
Texas A&M University at Galveston	85	41	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	1	91	43
Texas Southern University	9	9	1,129	1,474	33	51	32	8	2	---	420	136	1,625	1,678
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	982	1,072	67	52	115	162	15	8	2	6	5	4	1,186	1,304
Sam Houston State University	1,537	1,412	122	111	54	62	3	4	3	1	79	36	1,798	1,626
Southwest Texas State University	2,536	2,861	105	100	280	256	13	9	6	5	39	15	2,979	3,246
Sul Ross State University	205	166	32	6	161	100	---	2	1	2	4	1	403	277
Uvalde Study Center	1	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6
Texas Tech University	3,593	3,008	111	99	262	176	68	35	7	4	94	28	4,135	3,350
Texas Woman's University	13	620	3	211	1	85	2	11	---	2	12	108	31	1,037
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,751	2,226	260	295	159	116	155	85	14	13	165	45	3,504	2,780
The University of Texas at Austin	3,331	3,118	199	262	479	368	140	128	8	2	173	58	4,330	3,936
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,821	1,693	110	81	2,031	1,934	24	10	5	13	388	142	4,379	3,873
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,457	1,554	55	50	421	453	48	36	2	1	---	---	1,983	2,094
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Downtown	805	614	500	812	354	395	205	128	7	4	299	85	2,170	2,038
University of Houston-University Park	1,649	1,328	277	326	180	171	235	210	8	8	256	87	2,605	2,130
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	372	336	61	32	440	398	10	15	1	2	17	6	901	789
West Texas State University	820	833	54	25	79	84	2	10	8	1	13	22	976	975
Totals	34,142	32,489	5,009	6,301	6,853	7,043	1,102	813	137	127	2,511	1,058	49,754	47,831

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	420	400	54	74	13	13	1	5	4	3	12	9	504	504
Lamar University	856	891	197	212	72	66	3	5	11	9	78	30	1,217	1,213
Lamar University at Orange	87	78	4	15	4	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	97	96
Lamar University at Port Arthur	40	91	29	63	4	16	1	1	3	2	3	4	80	177
Midwestern State University	439	517	17	25	24	21	14	9	5	1	2	6	501	579
North Texas State University	1,240	1,378	111	141	43	42	7	5	6	3	143	78	1,550	1,647
Pan American University	112	179	5	1	516	709	3	10	---	---	18	8	654	907
Pan American University at Brownsville	1	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,149	1,265	38	35	23	22	1	1	1	1	2	5	1,214	1,329
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	8	11	334	339	2	4	1	1	1	---	10	3	356	358
Tarleton State University	415	338	9	3	4	5	1	1	---	---	5	1	434	348
Texas A&M University	3,374	2,546	52	31	201	108	63	39	6	4	104	34	3,800	2,762
Texas A&M University at Galveston	86	26	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	90	27
Texas Southern University	2	3	359	522	5	12	4	2	3	1	2 94	79	667	619
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	475	547	34	22	57	69	5	6	2	3	1	---	574	647
Sam Houston State University	949	863	66	61	50	29	4	5	5	3	41	19	1,115	980
Southwest Texas State University	1,468	1,495	50	67	158	158	5	6	2	9	41	11	1,724	1,746
Sul Ross State University	132	89	7	7	38	48	---	---	1	---	1	2	179	146
Uvalde Study Center	4	5	---	1	6	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	19
Texas Tech University	2,005	1,632	53	25	110	84	38	14	6	1	53	11	2,265	1,767
Texas Woman's University	15	465	2	93	3	59	---	10	---	3	4	54	24	684
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,405	1,071	109	128	74	63	94	47	7	11	114	32	1,803	1,352
The University of Texas at Austin	3,202	3,025	103	148	161	296	125	90	6	5	278	88	4,075	3,652
The University of Texas at El Paso	420	468	31	14	443	487	10	2	3	2	1 11	66	1,018	1,039
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	21	33	---	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	38
The University of Texas at San Antonio	644	832	23	25	207	172	18	17	---	---	---	---	892	1,046
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Downtown	339	230	145	227	101	87	58	29	1	2	138	38	782	613
University of Houston-University Park	1,528	1,283	241	287	183	113	212	115	14	12	169	79	2,347	1,889
University of Houston-Victoria	5	21	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	22
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	10	21	---	---	5	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	29
Texas A&I University	219	172	25	15	216	198	8	3	---	---	14	3	482	391
West Texas State University	428	445	12	10	33	43	4	8	1	1	13	4	491	511
Totals	21,498	20,420	2,111	2,593	2,967	2,956	680	432	89	76	1,651	664	28,996	27,141

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	437	432	74	83	23	7	6	1	2	6	30	16	572	545
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	103	194	12	24	3	---	1	---	2	2	1	2	122	222
Lamar University	578	637	112	135	39	46	1	2	7	5	76	13	813	838
Lamar University at Orange	29	27	3	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	33	30
Lamar University at Port Arthur	18	34	4	15	3	6	---	---	---	---	1	1	26	56
Midwestern State University	339	402	14	22	15	12	7	6	4	---	7	2	386	444
North Texas State University	1,351	1,438	126	171	60	48	6	8	6	3	119	50	1,668	1,718
Pan American University	99	137	6	3	347	512	2	3	2	---	8	7	464	662
Pan American University at Brownsville	12	33	2	---	82	140	---	---	---	---	---	1	96	174
Stephen F. Austin State University	992	1,080	54	43	34	21	2	1	---	2	8	2	1,090	1,149
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	12	12	372	351	2	2	5	1	---	[illegible]	15	1	406	367
Tarleton State University	284	284	6	8	6	3	3	1	---	---	2	1	301	297
Texas A&M University	4,318	2,817	65	36	230	108	73	36	8	3	147	31	4,841	3,031
Texas A&M University at Galveston	76	33	---	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	2	1	83	34
Texas Southern University	1	3	266	342	1	8	5	---	1	1	344	76	618	430
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	431	447	27	16	61	46	2	7	2	1	2	---	525	517
Sam Houston State University	745	651	55	65	33	17	1	2	4	4	30	20	868	759
Southwest Texas State University	1,345	1,240	62	71	169	162	4	7	7	3	48	7	1,635	1,490
Sul Ross State University	109	64	6	---	22	25	1	---	---	---	4	2	142	91
Uvalde Study Center	13	28	---	---	23	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	68
Texas Tech University	1,915	1,531	42	25	89	74	36	13	3	4	65	19	2,150	1,666
Texas Woman's University	19	588	2	119	1	56	1	8	---	2	6	68	29	841
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,906	1,366	164	197	100	76	165	61	12	5	137	24	2,484	1,729
The University of Texas at Austin	3,283	3,251	81	92	403	308	116	77	4	9	308	86	4,195	3,823
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,059	1,311	76	44	52	60	50	46	4	4	113	46	1,354	1,511
The University of Texas at El Paso	210	237	13	4	282	306	3	2	2	2	55	23	565	574
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	215	311	5	5	28	35	9	2	2	2	3	1	262	356
The University of Texas at San Antonio	684	803	30	37	253	197	23	16	---	1	---	---	990	1,054
The University of Texas at Tyler	582	859	46	76	13	13	6	4	3	4	10	9	660	965
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	478	742	28	20	45	45	15	8	1	2	5	5	572	822
University of Houston-Downtown	233	191	70	110	46	54	31	17	1	1	65	22	446	395
University of Houston-University Park	1,962	1,602	236	301	185	155	147	123	5	10	158	56	2,693	2,247
University of Houston-Victoria	39	117	4	6	5	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	135
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	238	356	11	14	133	147	5	5	2	---	5	3	394	525
Laredo State University	7	5	---	1	91	132	---	---	---	---	5	4	103	142
Texas A&I University	178	126	22	9	188	194	6	3	1	1	29	3	424	336
West Texas State University	484	604	22	14	35	39	3	2	4	1	12	1	560	661
Totals	24,784	23,993	2,118	2,460	3,105	3,107	737	463	90	78	1,820	603	32,654	30,704

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	485	453	68	88	16	17	4	4	6	6	35	18	614	586
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	86	126	6	19	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	93	148
Lamar University	589	702	80	140	42	27	3	2	6	6	159	26	879	903
Lamar University at Orange	4	7	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	9
Lamar University at Port Arthur	6	10	1	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	2	10	22
Midwestern State University	341	329	20	22	8	13	5	3	---	1	12	4	386	372
North Texas State University	1,514	1,672	119	196	61	44	7	6	6	2	126	76	1,833	1,996
Pan American University	108	136	9	---	378	582	2	2	---	1	5	8	502	729
Pan American University at Brownsville	21	36	---	1	113	181	---	---	1	---	---	4	135	222
Stephen F. Austin State University	639	713	36	36	11	9	3	2	2	---	7	4	698	764
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	8	3	307	210	1	---	4	2	---	1	4	---	324	216
Tarleton State University	365	281	5	6	6	7	1	1	1	---	5	---	383	295
Texas A&M University	4,704	2,853	45	29	234	83	95	25	7	1	191	40	5,276	3,031
Texas A&M University at Galveston	124	40	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	3	2	129	44
Texas Southern University	2	---	283	442	2	13	2	---	2	---	408	110	699	565
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	474	457	23	19	53	50	4	1	1	1	2	---	557	528
Sam Houston State University	781	795	52	73	46	42	4	5	4	3	35	13	922	931
Southwest Texas State University	1,455	1,486	88	90	244	211	14	10	8	7	35	8	1,844	1,812
Sul Ross State University	133	91	4	1	39	43	---	---	2	1	3	---	181	136
Uvalde Study Center	16	38	2	2	23	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	91
Texas Tech University	2,360	1,647	50	42	83	90	44	11	8	2	74	10	2,619	1,802
Texas Woman's University	37	941	1	174	5	101	---	20	1	8	---	57	44	1,301
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,323	1,940	148	133	101	89	201	60	9	11	238	51	3,020	2,284
The University of Texas at Austin	5,533	4,846	110	158	638	547	159	97	16	12	425	135	6,881	5,795
The University of Texas at Dallas	510	613	23	13	19	18	12	16	3	2	59	26	626	688
The University of Texas at El Paso	310	336	23	37	403	500	8	7	7	3	97	40	848	923
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	138	181	2	4	18	10	5	2	1	---	11	2	175	199
The University of Texas at San Antonio	822	830	43	37	301	225	24	19	---	---	---	---	1,190	1,111
The University of Texas at Tyler	117	176	11	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	132	184
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	406	682	27	22	38	42	27	17	3	5	18	7	519	775
University of Houston-Downtown	85	40	38	35	25	13	18	7	---	---	32	7	198	102
University of Houston-University Park	2,427	1,971	212	287	249	159	146	111	16	12	254	104	3,304	2,644
University of Houston-Victoria	64	118	5	6	8	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	77	137
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	240	351	12	11	113	153	3	---	2	2	5	3	375	520
Laredo State University	5	12	1	---	74	106	---	---	---	---	1	4	81	122
Texas A&I University	204	172	20	23	259	224	14	2	1	1	59	6	557	428
West Texas State University	509	651	16	14	24	30	3	3	---	---	4	2	556	700
Totals	27,945	25,735	1,890	2,387	3,639	3,697	812	436	113	89	2,314	771	36,713	33,115

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University	261	372	25	53	7	17	3	1	5	3	24	16	325	462
Lamar University at Orange	9	13	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	10	16
Lamar University at Port Arthur	17	10	2	5	1	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	21	19
Midwestern State University	86	171	5	6	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	97	183
Pan American University	86	119	---	1	105	145	5	---	---	3	9	3	205	271
Pan American University at Brownsville	17	36	1	1	33	52	1	1	---	---	---	---	52	90
Stephen F. Austin State University	171	175	12	20	3	6	---	1	---	1	5	2	191	205
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Texas A&M University	345	375	17	11	23	20	4	5	2	1	7	6	398	418
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7
Texas Southern University	5	5	36	59	---	4	---	---	---	---	40	12	81	80
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	62	72	2	1	5	6	1	2	---	---	1	---	71	81
Sam Houston State University	158	312	10	8	7	15	---	1	---	---	13	6	188	342
Southwest Texas State University	207	332	9	18	26	28	1	1	---	1	9	5	252	385
Sul Ross State University	42	44	---	1	9	5	---	1	1	1	---	---	52	52
Uvalde Study Center	18	35	---	---	29	18	1	3	---	---	---	---	48	56
Texas Tech University	392	595	11	15	15	39	6	3	1	3	6	12	431	667
Texas Woman's University	26	169	3	21	2	12	---	5	---	1	1	14	32	222
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	502	453	31	36	21	17	35	13	2	6	21	5	612	530
The University of Texas at Dallas	610	716	24	30	12	11	64	40	---	1	14	10	724	808
The University of Texas at El Paso	37	19	1	---	20	20	---	1	---	---	2	2	60	42
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	224	156	6	7	12	4	6	2	1	---	4	1	253	170
The University of Texas at San Antonio	111	185	5	6	31	39	3	---	---	---	---	---	150	230
The University of Texas at Tyler	303	528	18	56	4	6	2	4	2	1	6	3	335	598
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	100	71	9	5	9	4	12	16	---	---	7	2	137	98
University of Houston-Downtown	156	118	26	21	12	3	24	9	2	---	11	5	231	156
University of Houston-University Park	1,582	1,470	120	138	80	74	176	70	11	7	52	34	2,021	1,793
University of Houston-Victoria	91	128	2	8	13	6	---	1	---	---	2	---	108	143
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	48	58	2	2	14	15	2	2	1	---	---	---	67	77
Laredo State University	3	4	1	---	11	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	23
West Texas State University	77	92	---	2	3	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	82	97
Totals	5,752	6,842	379	533	508	593	350	183	29	32	237	140	7,255	8,323

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	MASTER'S													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	686	1,082	61	107	24	38	7	5	9	13	167	107	954	1,352
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	156	280	25	38	2	2	2	1	1	2	1 3	4	199	327
Lamar University	169	258	9	19	11	11	1	---	1	---	111	20	302	308
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University	156	156	7	8	5	2	3	1	1	---	11	7	183	174
North Texas State University	1,376	1,882	52	78	43	43	7	5	5	8	464	290	1,947	2,306
Pan American University	94	130	1	1	143	227	---	3	---	1	5	5	243	367
Pan American University at Brownsville	42	74	2	---	76	100	1	1	---	1	2	2	123	178
Stephen F. Austin State University	394	623	11	40	9	23	---	3	1	---	18	6	433	695
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	81	97	293	309	3	2	5	---	---	---	11	2	393	410
Tarleton State University	261	338	7	8	1	9	3	1	---	---	145	80	417	436
Texas A&M University	1,732	941	13	11	56	18	39	17	1	2	387	74	2,228	1,063
Texas Southern University	19	78	166	633	9	16	8	1	---	---	303	83	505	811
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	123	161	10	8	14	9	7	2	2	---	8	2	164	182
Sam Houston State University	285	571	8	14	8	36	6	4	1	1	77	13	385	639
Southwest Texas State University	433	520	36	26	56	59	11	10	4	1	32	13	572	629
Sul Ross State University	92	78	7	2	20	11	1	---	---	1	41	5	161	97
Uvalde Study Center	32	44	1	3	26	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	96
Texas Tech University	630	487	10	7	20	21	64	35	---	1	168	50	892	601
Texas Woman's University	273	2,508	28	266	24	115	11	43	2	6	65	133	403	3,071
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,075	948	25	28	22	25	78	23	5	3	410	89	1,615	1,116
The University of Texas at Austin	2,463	2,008	52	45	132	160	43	28	10	3	694	268	3,394	2,512
The University of Texas at Dallas	501	528	12	12	12	14	22	20	---	---	152	71	699	645
The University of Texas at El Paso	512	624	16	9	255	266	11	7	---	1	184	48	978	955
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	198	239	9	7	10	5	6	1	5	---	10	1	238	253
The University of Texas at San Antonio	410	499	16	7	77	109	16	15	---	1	---	---	519	631
The University of Texas at Tyler	67	171	6	18	---	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	75	193
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,364	1,670	90	91	57	68	88	55	4	9	47	32	1,650	1,925
University of Houston-Downtown	3	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6
University of Houston-University Park	1,797	1,827	65	122	73	91	110	35	5	3	341	124	2,391	2,202
University of Houston-Victoria	64	148	5	3	9	7	2	1	---	---	1	---	81	159
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	451	650	14	11	136	170	4	6	3	5	11	6	619	848
Laredo State University	26	46	7	2	113	193	6	1	---	1	41	10	193	253
Texas A&I University	213	268	6	8	174	362	22	10	2	6	61	18	478	672
West Texas State University	473	624	11	15	18	20	9	6	1	4	25	8	537	677
Totals	16,651	20,562	1,082	1,958	1,638	2,284	595	340	63	74	4,005	1,571	24,034	26,789

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	279	264	18	23	9	13	---	1	3	5	28	5	337	311
Lamar University	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	---	28	1
North Texas State University	714	711	22	37	13	16	2	5	5	---	242	65	998	834
Stephen F. Austin State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	1,083	450	16	9	42	18	25	6	2	---	352	52	1,520	535
Texas Southern University	5	4	37	46	2	1	1	---	---	---	43	4	88	55
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	17	5	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	22	5
Texas Tech University	376	219	3	1	12	9	29	5	1	1	99	17	520	252
Texas Woman's University	80	500	4	55	7	19	2	12	---	1	26	28	119	615
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	122	73	4	4	4	7	23	3	---	---	97	9	250	96
The University of Texas at Austin	1,335	1,056	27	40	92	73	50	23	2	3	586	120	2,092	1,315
The University of Texas at Dallas	149	110	5	1	1	3	15	5	---	---	9 6	10	266	129
The University of Texas at El Paso	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	12	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-University Park	458	372	14	26	25	22	24	12	4	2	21 5	51	740	485
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	3	8	1	---	16	26	2	2	---	---	---	1	22	37
Totals	4,633	3,776	152	242	224	207	174	74	17	12	1,815	362	7,015	4,673

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	302	239	---	1	7	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	309	247
Texas Southern University	54	17	152	130	47	23	3	---	1	---	20	4	277	174
Texas Tech University	380	173	3	---	12	12	3	---	2	---	1	1	401	186
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	788	492	64	62	123	73	8	9	2	1	8	1	993	638
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-University Park	774	545	39	37	91	40	12	10	4	1	16	8	936	641
Totals	2,298	1,466	258	230	280	154	26	20	9	2	45	14	2,916	1,886

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	4,755	5,705	633	805	4,017	5,206	123	16 1	49	49	359	284	9,936	12,210
St. Philip's College	1,549	793	812	888	1,896	957	49	41	2 7	15	45	9	4,378	2,703
Alvin Community College	1,513	1,554	412	36	308	132	7	9	9	11	25	18	2,274	1,760
Amarillo College	2,108	3,082	82	152	173	224	121	58	2 0	26	41	12	2,545	3,554
Angelina College	873	1,340	150	272	20	17	4	9	3	6	---	---	1,050	1,644
Austin Community College	6,007	6,472	520	676	1,108	1,082	256	15 8	35	26	259	75	8,185	8,489
Bee County College	490	611	26	21	303	381	11	14	6	6	8	4	844	1,037
Blinn College	1,567	1,176	140	107	131	69	14	10	4	4	124	34	1,980	1,400
Brazosport College	1,536	1,455	130	100	185	122	13	10	8	5	25	17	1,897	1,709
Central Texas College	1,852	1,643	421	507	253	203	60	58	1 5	20	76	24	2,677	2,455
Cisco Junior College	751	648	87	39	58	56	5	4	---	2	---	---	901	749
Clarendon College	293	396	14	16	8	4	1	2	1	---	---	---	317	418
College of the Mainland	829	1,255	148	313	83	147	18	22	8	16	21	23	1,107	1,776
Cooke County College	621	923	30	29	15	22	3	4	1	11	8	6	678	995
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,563	3,507	110	160	147	188	101	106	12	18	20	19	2,953	3,998
Cedar Valley College	514	674	421	612	45	31	13	5	2	3	3	---	998	1,325
Eastfield College	3,516	3,822	238	322	277	257	169	85	21	18	21	13	4,242	4,517
El Centro College	882	1,835	945	2,182	198	314	45	56	9	20	63	36	2,142	4,443
Mountain View College	1,885	1,808	516	751	332	277	109	59	12	19	16	6	2,870	2,920
North Lake College	1,974	2,333	116	85	107	106	51	41	16	12	29	12	2,293	2,589
Richland College	5,640	6,723	297	413	217	262	275	197	17	17	61	28	6,507	7,640
Del Mar College	1,889	2,628	93	160	1,488	1,978	28	38	10	10	8	---	3,516	4,814
El Paso County Community College	1,385	1,812	358	304	3,435	5,061	49	82	25	26	100	37	5,352	7,322
Frank Phillips College	344	502	16	8	12	22	---	1	4	3	---	1	376	537
Galveston College	337	672	89	315	98	161	14	23	2	6	11	12	551	1,189
Grayson County College	1,658	2,657	83	105	30	29	9	14	4	8	4	---	1,788	2,813
Henderson County Junior College	1,264	1,398	468	173	93	17	10	4	15	2	63	11	1,913	1,605
Hill Junior College	311	524	36	29	22	29	3	---	1	1	2	---	375	583
Houston Community College System	4,661	7,074	1,328	2,498	609	862	815	634	11	28	73	60	7,497	11,156
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	440	487	36	18	85	76	8	5	3	3	5	2	577	591
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	47	53	3	6	10	8	---	---	1	1	3	1	64	69
Kilgore College	1,798	2,206	176	283	11	28	16	8	3	8	8	2	2,012	2,531
Laredo Junior College	134	189	17	4	1,488	2,193	2	3	3	1	53	92	1,697	2,482
Lee College	2,050	1,487	584	239	300	126	34	16	1 5	14	56	4	3,039	1,886
McLennan Community College	1,307	2,112	183	392	92	148	12	18	6	4	19	3	1,619	2,677
Midland College	1,294	1,539	58	81	164	172	10	10	3	4	8	7	1,537	1,813

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	637	1,267	139	177	30	47	24	24	1	2	8	3	839	1,520
North Harris County College	3,722	4,944	207	254	323	372	155	139	17	18	40	31	4,464	5,758
Odessa College	1,663	1,800	125	105	339	354	32	23	2	10	23	10	2,184	2,302
Panola Junior College	339	559	79	115	3	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	425	674
Paris Junior College	884	1,048	70	108	11	7	3	5	8	12	56	8	1,032	1,188
Ranger Junior College	178	154	137	29	47	6	1	---	2	---	11	1	376	190
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	3,776	3,784	129	153	454	378	84	68	16	10	303	123	4,762	4,516
North Campus	1,230	1,362	237	282	190	192	60	37	5	11	12	4	1,734	1,888
South Campus	1,162	1,606	50	79	116	151	51	49	7	4	85	101	1,471	1,990
South Plains College	1,267	1,338	106	115	262	282	27	17	5	5	15	12	1,682	1,769
Southwest Texas Junior College	456	555	24	20	510	707	5	4	3	2	14	1	1,012	1,289
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	4,544	5,921	156	233	163	203	116	99	1 5	20	47	18	5,041	6,494
Northwest Campus	2,100	2,143	107	79	220	199	33	32	16	13	32	9	2,508	2,475
South Campus	4,255	4,089	893	1,209	303	277	147	89	22	16	70	28	5,690	5,708
Temple Junior College	784	1,097	78	129	74	98	2	7	5	4	1	1	944	1,336
Texarkana Community College	1,321	1,811	204	336	13	6	5	5	4	7	4	4	1,551	2,169
Texas Southmost College	372	527	2	2	1,491	2,226	7	13	3	9	36	76	1,911	2,853
Tyler Junior College	2,676	3,661	443	736	39	60	10	8	10	12	47	33	3,225	4,510
Vernon Regional Junior College	519	624	81	79	47	37	6	4	6	9	---	1	659	754
Victoria College	814	1,378	27	71	168	252	5	7	---	2	4	1	1,018	1,711
Weatherford College	599	761	26	6	23	19	---	1	7	11	145	9	800	807
Western Texas College	446	614	27	22	44	54	---	---	2	2	2	---	521	692
Wharton County Junior College	825	1,044	144	209	165	170	7	6	---	---	4	---	1,145	1,429
Totals	95,206	115,182	13,267	17,649	22,853	27,064	3,240	2,602	537	598	2,578	1,326	137,681	164,421

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	2,287	2,990	330	418	2,126	3,085	65	83	17	34	198	211	5,023	6,821
St. Philip's College	808	505	367	498	979	619	23	26	12	11	20	5	2,209	1,664
Alvin Community College	1,237	1,130	357	22	251	92	5	6	7	6	19	15	1,876	1,271
Amarillo College	1,457	2,201	56	110	127	177	99	46	15	13	35	12	1,789	2,559
Angelina College	645	993	99	177	13	13	4	6	3	4	---	---	764	1,193
Austin Community College	5,176	5,717	412	554	926	940	184	134	28	20	202	57	6,928	7,422
Bee County College	367	472	20	18	227	273	9	11	4	3	6	3	633	780
Blinn College	971	754	99	71	93	54	10	4	3	2	84	17	1,260	902
Brazosport College	930	902	93	64	124	92	6	1	6	1	10	8	1,169	1,068
Central Texas College	1,627	1,439	374	462	224	172	55	54	1 4	16	73	23	2,367	2,166
Cisco Junior College	658	607	75	37	48	54	5	3	---	2	---	---	786	703
Clarendon College	171	234	5	8	4	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	182	244
College of the Mainland	677	1,038	124	275	70	137	14	19	7	14	20	20	912	1,503
Cooke County College	491	712	27	24	12	18	2	2	1	9	4	5	537	770
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,053	2,856	92	134	124	160	75	91	11	16	19	17	2,374	3,274
Cedar Valley College	417	556	324	481	32	26	10	4	2	2	2	---	787	1,069
Eastfield College	2,576	2,928	167	256	208	200	116	72	17	15	17	13	3,101	3,484
El Centro College	661	1,114	674	1,542	135	212	31	37	7	16	55	30	1,563	2,951
Mountain View College	1,379	1,398	381	547	249	230	89	50	6	16	13	4	2,117	2,245
North Lake College	1,603	1,897	91	76	84	91	43	32	15	12	25	9	1,861	2,117
Richland College	4,334	5,420	235	350	178	215	220	163	11	14	55	22	5,033	6,184
Del Mar College	1,188	1,597	60	111	943	1,331	19	28	8	7	6	---	2,224	3,074
El Paso County Community College	948	1,363	203	206	2,429	3,773	33	66	17	21	82	35	3,712	5,464
Frank Phillips College	212	314	11	7	7	17	---	---	1	2	---	1	231	341
Galveston College	187	351	65	221	71	116	9	13	1	3	9	5	342	709
Grayson County College	1,177	1,920	55	74	22	23	7	11	4	5	4	---	1,269	2,033
Henderson County Junior College	981	1,083	363	140	79	13	9	3	10	2	50	4	1,492	1,245
Hill Junior College	254	440	32	21	16	19	3	---	1	---	2	---	308	480
Houston Community College System	3,883	6,096	1,187	2,237	553	786	711	558	10	26	64	53	6,408	9,756
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	294	315	28	14	60	46	5	3	1	2	5	2	393	382
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	32	32	2	4	8	7	---	---	1	1	2	1	45	45
Kilgore College	1,039	1,369	116	178	8	20	13	4	2	3	3	1	1,181	1,575
Laredo Junior College	98	116	11	4	885	1,331	2	2	2	1	38	71	1,036	1,525
Lee College	1,436	1,053	429	183	228	97	29	11	11	10	21	1	2,154	1,355
McLennan Community College	967	1,652	136	300	68	112	9	14	3	4	9	3	1,192	2,085
Midland College	739	877	46	62	114	130	5	8	1	---	6	3	911	1,080

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	544	1,115	128	163	28	45	21	24	---	2	6	3	727	1,352
North Harris County College	3,011	3,966	166	190	273	334	126	110	13	15	38	28	3,627	4,643
Odessa College	1,113	1,226	99	85	240	280	22	19	1	8	13	8	1,488	1,626
Panola Junior College	241	436	69	89	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	315	525
Paris Junior College	656	783	46	87	10	7	1	5	8	10	4 1	7	762	899
Ranger Junior College	127	131	122	22	42	5	1	---	2	---	8	1	302	159
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	2,293	2,364	77	108	277	276	41	35	12	5	168	73	2,868	2,861
North Campus	856	1,015	160	189	139	147	42	27	3	9	11	3	1,211	1,390
South Campus	627	1,000	25	43	75	105	27	24	4	2	64	61	822	1,235
South Plains College	954	1,024	84	96	211	241	22	15	3	5	11	10	1,285	1,391
Southwest Texas Junior College	363	460	21	17	363	535	5	3	3	2	7	1	762	1,018
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	2,742	3,878	88	154	104	152	81	70	8	16	34	13	3,057	4,283
Northwest Campus	1,292	1,489	57	47	145	153	24	20	12	5	24	8	1,554	1,722
South Campus	2,508	2,526	524	854	179	191	91	68	15	14	48	21	3,365	3,674
Temple Junior College	529	753	44	93	49	63	---	5	4	4	1	---	627	918
Texarkana Community College	777	1,045	117	207	8	6	5	2	4	4	1	1	912	1,265
Texas Southmost College	198	273	---	2	820	1,249	4	7	1	5	25	41	1,048	1,577
Tyler Junior College	1,700	2,416	335	561	26	44	5	6	5	6	32	27	2,103	3,060
Vernon Regional Junior College	299	436	53	51	25	33	5	3	4	9	---	---	386	532
Victoria College	467	784	23	49	122	173	3	3	---	1	---	---	615	1,010
Weatherford College	269	349	13	4	12	6	---	---	3	6	66	3	363	368
Western Texas College	290	484	19	18	25	37	---	---	1	1	2	---	337	540
Wharton County Junior College	585	696	111	146	131	114	5	6	---	---	3	---	835	962
Totals	66,401	83,090	9,527	13,161	15,032	18,879	2,453	2,017	366	442	1,761	960	95,540	118,549

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	1,181	1,382	135	201	954	1,227	25	33	18	7	75	28	2,388	2,878
St. Philip's College	352	151	208	227	471	198	13	7	9	2	12	2	1,065	587
Alvin Community College	218	331	49	11	51	28	2	3	2	4	3	1	325	378
Amarillo College	350	528	11	28	25	28	16	10	1	8	3	---	406	602
Angelina College	163	238	41	67	4	---	---	3	---	2	---	---	208	310
Austin Community College	671	645	87	95	136	113	67	22	4	6	49	15	1,014	896
Bee County College	94	113	4	3	52	88	2	3	---	2	2	1	154	210
Blinn College	299	213	28	22	24	8	1	2	1	2	28	10	381	257
Brazosport College	326	308	26	23	43	21	4	5	1	1	1 0	4	410	362
Central Texas College	88	73	32	27	14	14	1	1	---	1	2	1	137	117
Cisco Junior College	81	37	10	2	8	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	99	42
Clarendon College	71	83	8	8	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	82	92
College of the Mainland	62	89	14	17	8	6	---	1	---	---	---	1	84	114
Cooke County College	59	119	---	2	3	3	---	1	---	1	2	---	64	126
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	375	516	8	20	14	18	18	11	---	---	1	2	416	567
Cedar Valley College	71	90	66	90	7	2	3	1	---	---	1	---	148	183
Eastfield College	651	658	41	44	46	46	36	11	3	3	4	---	781	762
El Centro College	142	524	182	437	34	72	9	14	2	2	8	6	377	1,055
Mountain View College	340	298	95	146	52	36	16	7	3	2	2	2	508	491
North Lake College	281	317	19	6	17	12	6	8	1	---	4	2	328	345
Richland College	1,007	995	41	53	28	41	39	28	6	3	6	4	1,127	1,124
Del Mar College	384	613	17	31	328	440	5	6	2	3	1	---	737	1,093
El Paso County Community College	243	288	92	61	578	816	11	11	4	2	16	2	944	1,180
Frank Phillips College	51	98	5	1	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	61	100
Galveston College	82	179	20	80	20	33	3	7	1	3	1	4	127	306
Grayson County College	264	433	22	22	4	5	1	1	---	1	---	---	291	462
Henderson County Junior College	180	202	93	21	10	3	---	1	4	---	12	7	299	234
Hill Junior College	41	59	4	8	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	76
Houston Community College System	205	233	57	96	18	30	20	15	---	1	2	2	302	377
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	82	96	5	2	14	21	---	1	1	1	---	---	102	121
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	10	8	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	12	11
Kilgore College	440	519	44	65	1	7	2	3	1	1	3	---	491	595
Laredo Junior College	24	40	5	---	359	531	---	1	---	---	9	14	397	586
Lee College	360	237	111	36	51	20	2	4	2	4	30	1	556	302
McLennan Community College	253	350	34	66	15	20	2	2	3	---	5	---	312	438
Midland College	253	259	8	15	30	27	3	---	1	1	2	3	297	305

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	29	58	7	5	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	39	64
North Harris County College	236	340	14	25	26	22	5	2	2	1	---	---	283	390
Odessa College	267	324	11	15	59	48	6	1	---	1	5	1	348	390
Panola Junior College	77	89	6	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	85	114
Paris Junior College	167	172	17	14	---	---	2	---	---	---	13	1	199	187
Ranger Junior College	41	14	14	7	5	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	63	22
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	792	804	28	26	112	55	17	19	4	3	89	35	1,042	942
North Campus	204	205	45	58	31	27	9	5	---	2	1	---	290	297
South Campus	246	310	9	12	23	21	13	14	1	2	6	13	298	372
South Plains College	177	161	17	14	38	30	2	1	2	---	2	1	238	207
Southwest Texas Junior College	67	70	3	3	95	131	---	1	---	---	7	---	172	205
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	942	1,131	28	44	28	36	18	17	2	2	7	4	1,025	1,234
Northwest Campus	410	391	29	14	47	28	5	9	3	6	7	---	501	448
South Campus	899	810	202	226	73	51	34	13	2	1	16	5	1,226	1,106
Temple Junior College	140	226	26	27	15	28	---	1	---	---	---	1	181	283
Texarkana Community College	261	380	35	73	2	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	298	457
Texas Southmost College	61	103	---	---	333	535	1	2	1	2	4	20	400	662
Tyler Junior College	447	609	60	89	8	7	2	---	---	2	10	5	527	712
Vernon Regional Junior College	133	122	16	22	16	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	168	148
Victoria College	185	300	3	12	27	47	---	2	---	---	---	---	215	361
Weatherford College	101	112	3	1	4	6	---	---	---	---	23	4	131	123
Western Texas College	112	86	6	3	12	12	---	---	1	1	---	---	131	102
Wharton County Junior College	188	282	29	60	26	52	---	---	---	---	1	---	244	394
Totals	15,936	18,421	2,230	2,810	4,413	5,069	423	314	92	87	490	203	23,584	26,904

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	1,287	1,333	168	186	937	894	33	45	1 4	8	86	45	2,525	2,511
St. Philip's College	389	137	237	163	446	140	13	8	6	2	13	2	1,104	452
Alvin Community College	58	93	6	3	6	12	---	---	---	1	3	2	73	111
Amarillo College	301	353	15	14	21	19	6	2	4	5	3	---	350	393
Angelina College	65	109	10	28	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	141
Austin Community College	160	110	21	27	46	29	5	2	3	---	8	3	243	171
Bee County College	29	26	2	---	24	20	---	---	2	1	---	---	57	47
Blinn College	297	209	13	14	14	7	3	4	---	---	12	7	339	241
Brazosport College	280	245	11	13	18	9	3	4	1	3	5	5	318	279
Central Texas College	137	131	15	18	15	17	4	3	1	3	1	---	173	172
Cisco Junior College	12	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	4
Clarendon College	51	79	1	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	53	82
College of the Mainland	90	128	10	21	5	4	4	2	1	2	1	2	111	159
Cooke County College	71	92	3	3	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	1	77	99
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	135	135	10	6	9	10	8	4	1	2	---	---	163	157
Cedar Valley College	26	28	31	41	6	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	63	73
Eastfield College	289	236	30	22	23	11	17	2	1	---	---	---	360	271
El Centro College	79	197	89	203	29	30	5	5	---	2	---	---	202	437
Mountain View College	166	112	40	58	31	11	4	2	3	1	1	---	245	184
North Lake College	90	119	6	3	6	3	2	1	---	---	---	1	104	127
Richland College	299	308	21	10	11	6	16	6	---	---	---	2	347	332
Del Mar College	317	418	16	18	217	207	4	4	---	---	1	---	555	647
El Paso County Community College	194	161	63	37	428	472	5	5	4	3	2	---	696	678
Frank Phillips College	81	90	---	---	1	4	---	1	2	1	---	---	84	96
Galveston College	68	142	4	14	7	12	2	3	---	---	1	3	82	174
Grayson County College	217	304	6	9	4	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	228	318
Henderson County Junior College	103	113	12	12	4	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	122	126
Hill Junior College	16	25	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	17	27
Houston Community College System	573	745	84	165	38	46	84	61	1	1	7	5	787	1,023
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	64	76	3	2	11	9	3	1	1	---	---	---	82	88
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	5	13	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	13
Kilgore College	319	318	16	40	2	1	1	1	---	---	2	1	340	361
Laredo Junior College	12	33	1	---	244	331	---	---	1	---	6	7	264	371
Lee College	254	197	44	20	21	9	3	1	2	---	5	2	329	229
McLennan Community College	87	110	13	26	9	16	1	2	---	---	5	---	115	154
Midland College	302	403	4	4	20	15	2	2	1	3	---	1	329	428

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	64	94	4	9	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	73	104
North Harris County College	475	638	27	39	24	16	24	27	2	2	2	3	554	725
Odessa College	283	250	15	5	40	26	4	3	1	1	5	1	348	286
Panola Junior College	21	34	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	35
Paris Junior College	61	93	7	7	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	71	102
Ranger Junior College	10	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	9
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	691	616	24	19	65	47	26	14	---	2	46	15	852	713
North Campus	170	142	32	35	20	18	9	5	2	---	---	1	233	201
South Campus	289	296	16	24	18	25	11	11	2	---	15	27	351	383
South Plains College	136	153	5	5	13	11	3	1	---	---	2	1	159	171
Southwest Texas Junior College	26	25	---	---	52	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	66
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	860	912	40	35	31	15	17	12	5	2	6	1	959	977
Northwest Campus	398	263	21	18	28	18	4	3	1	2	1	1	453	305
South Campus	848	753	167	129	51	35	22	8	5	1	6	2	1,099	928
Temple Junior College	115	118	8	9	10	7	2	1	1	---	---	---	136	135
Texarkana Community College	283	386	52	56	3	---	---	1	---	2	3	2	341	447
Texas Southmost College	113	151	2	---	338	442	2	4	1	2	7	15	463	614
Tyler Junior College	529	636	48	86	5	9	3	2	5	4	5	1	595	738
Vernon Regional Junior College	87	66	12	6	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	105	74
Victoria College	162	294	1	10	19	32	2	2	---	1	4	1	188	340
Weatherford College	229	300	10	1	7	7	---	1	4	5	56	2	306	316
Western Texas College	44	44	2	1	7	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	50
Wharton County Junior College	52	66	4	3	8	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	66	73
Totals	12,869	13,671	1,510	1,678	3,408	3,116	364	271	79	69	327	163	18,557	18,968

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNICITY AND SEX
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	ETHNICITY						SEX		TOTAL
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total*
Abilene Christian University	4,189	139	35	12	6	181	2,368	2,194	4,562
Amber University	736	88	24	---	8	45	496	405	901
American Technological University	348	105	45	11	5	8	341	181	522
Austin College	1,042	41	40	18	2	19	642	520	1,162
Baylor University	10,036	158	199	109	27	137	5,116	5,550	10,666
Bishop College	2	853	---	---	---	334	866	323	1,189
Concordia Lutheran College	391	24	30	---	2	18	230	235	465
Dallas Baptist College	1,097	248	36	15	7	40	780	663	1 443
East Texas Baptist College	739	49	4	---	3	11	399	407	806
Hardin-Simmons University	1,780	45	73	10	---	19	933	994	1,927
Houston Baptist University	2,118	151	193	112	6	158	1,157	1,581	2,738
Howard Payne University	946	57	53	4	2	5	540	527	1,067
Huston-Tillotson College	2	272	5	1	---	222	335	167	502
Incarnate Word College	723	165	435	16	5	72	315	1,101	1,416
Jarvis Christian College	---	586	1	---	1	---	290	298	588
Letourneau College	964	5	5	3	6	55	913	125	1,038
Lubbock Christian College	824	68	42	4	6	56	542	458	1,000
McMurry College	1,324	128	105	6	4	11	831	747	1,578
Our Lady of the Lake University	721	168	800	9	5	55	577	1,181	1,758
Paul Quinn College	4	352	2	---	---	6	181	183	364
St. Edward's University	1,242	115	452	9	18	329	1,154	1,011	2,165
St. Mary's University	1,742	139	1,123	30	12	186	1,714	1,518	3,232
Shreiner College	408	17	53	---	---	10	229	259	488
Southern Methodist University	8,286	297	285	138	33	294	5,212	4,121	9,333
Southwestern Adventist College	511	41	90	14	5	47	334	374	708
Southwestern University	914	22	35	6	---	21	433	565	998
Texas Christian University	6,339	312	177	25	25	---	3,142	3,736	6,878
Texas College	1	416	---	---	---	202	365	254	619
Texas Lutheran College	1,072	58	129	8	5	6	687	591	1,278
Texas Wesleyan College	1,363	130	76	8	8	44	694	935	1,629
Trinity University	2,664	28	224	33	7	71	1,426	1,601	3,027
University of Dallas	2,128	44	94	56	9	263	1,644	950	2,594
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	931	104	126	---	1	68	433	797	1,230
University of St. Thomas	1,472	133	257	50	7	149	873	1,195	2,068
Wayland Baptist University	1,399	96	154	10	11	15	912	773	1,685
Wiley College	2	516	1	---	---	38	235	322	557
William Marsh Rice University	3,171	163	111	108	11	440	2,493	1,511	4,004
Totals	61,631	6,333	5,514	825	247	3,635	39,832	38,353	78,185

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNICITY AND SEX
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	ETHNICITY						SEX		TOTAL
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total*
Jacksonville College	192	27	8	1	3	91	195	127	322
Lon Morris College	237	54	6	3	---	25	165	160	325
Southwestern Christian College	1	264	---	---	---	32	162	135	297
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	398	4	27	2	4	---	222	213	435
Totals	828	349	41	6	7	148	744	635	1,379

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	89	40	3	1	4	1	8	2	---	1	---	---	104	45
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	238	104	6	8	18	5	2	1	4	1	---	---	268	119
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	249	81	4	1	27	17	5	4	---	---	---	---	285	103
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	528	147	16	8	45	21	14	9	1	2	8	2	612	189
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	268	100	17	10	23	13	17	15	2	---	---	---	327	138
Medical School	448	246	10	12	41	24	11	10	4	---	---	---	514	292
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	334	88	3	2	47	19	13	7	2	---	---	---	399	116
Medical School	448	215	13	7	48	21	32	8	5	2	3	---	549	253
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	483	181	12	11	38	24	33	9	3	---	1	---	570	225
Totals	3,085	1,202	84	60	291	145	135	65	21	6	12	2	3,628	1,480
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	383	93	---	3	14	5	6	5	3	---	---	---	406	106
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	379	162	8	11	46	18	29	17	1	1	---	---	463	209
Totals	762	255	8	14	60	23	35	22	4	1	---	---	869	315

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	FIRST YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	27	11	3	1	1	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	35	14
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	57	33	2	3	7	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	69	38
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	69	24	2	---	6	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	78	30
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	141	43	2	2	5	5	4	1	1	1	2	1	155	53
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	61	27	7	1	4	1	2	4	1	---	---	---	75	33
Medical School	115	70	3	5	9	11	5	1	1	---	---	---	133	87
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	76	23	1	1	10	9	2	1	---	---	---	---	89	34
Medical School	104	51	5	2	23	9	15	4	3	1	---	---	150	67
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	115	51	3	4	8	7	13	5	1	---	---	---	140	67
Totals	765	333	28	19	73	49	47	19	9	2	2	1	924	423
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	79	26	---	1	7	---	2	3	1	---	---	---	89	30
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	96	43	2	---	8	3	8	7	---	1	---	---	114	54
Totals	175	69	2	1	15	3	10	10	1	1	---	---	203	84

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	SECOND YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	24	11	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	26	12
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	65	26	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	73	30
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	54	27	2	---	7	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	64	31
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	122	35	3	3	14	5	8	1	---	---	4	---	151	44
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	66	18	6	3	4	3	12	5	---	---	---	---	88	29
Medical School	99	63	4	1	13	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	118	70
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	77	20	1	---	12	5	2	3	---	---	---	---	92	28
Medical School	112	62	5	2	9	5	5	1	1	1	2	---	134	71
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	126	42	3	2	9	4	9	1	1	---	---	---	148	49
Totals	745	304	25	12	74	31	41	15	3	2	6	---	894	364
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	85	22	---	1	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	89	26
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	168	84	6	7	27	10	13	9	---	---	---	---	214	110
Totals	253	106	6	8	28	11	15	11	1	---	---	---	303	136

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	THIRD YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	18	8	---	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	22	9
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	66	23	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	25
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	65	14	---	---	8	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	75	20
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	127	40	8	1	9	6	2	3	---	1	2	---	148	51
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	62	30	2	4	8	7	2	3	---	---	---	---	74	44
Medical School	112	59	1	4	13	7	4	2	2	---	---	---	132	72
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	91	18	---	1	15	3	4	3	1	---	---	---	111	25
Medical School	116	49	1	1	7	3	7	2	1	---	1	---	133	55
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	116	49	2	3	13	8	8	1	---	---	1	---	140	61
Totals	773	290	15	15	78	40	31	16	4	1	4	---	905	362
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	108	26	---	1	4	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	115	28
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	115	35	---	4	11	5	8	1	1	---	---	---	135	45
Totals	223	61	---	5	15	6	10	1	2	---	---	---	250	73

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	FOURTH YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	20	10	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	21	10
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	50	22	2	3	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	56	26
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	61	16	---	1	6	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	68	22
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	138	29	3	2	17	5	---	4	---	---	---	1	158	41
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	79	25	2	2	7	2	1	3	1	---	---	---	90	32
Medical School	122	54	2	2	6	3	---	4	1	---	---	---	131	63
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	90	27	1	---	10	2	5	---	1	---	---	---	107	29
Medical School	116	53	2	2	9	4	5	1	---	---	---	---	132	60
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	126	39	4	2	8	5	3	2	1	---	---	---	142	48
Totals	802	275	16	14	66	25	16	15	5	1	---	1	905	331
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	111	19	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	113	22
Totals	111	19	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	113	22

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	3	14	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	16
School of Nursing	10	140	---	4	1	7	---	2	---	1	---	---	11	154
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	135	123	1	3	2	2	16	3	---	---	10	4	164	135
School of Allied Health Sciences	49	180	3	19	3	7	---	2	---	1	2	2	57	211
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	46	65	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	1	2	3	49	73
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	93	67	1	4	1	2	11	8	---	---	1 8	6	124	87
School of Allied Health Sciences	75	99	8	15	3	6	1	12	---	---	1	7	88	139
School of Nursing	18	283	3	24	1	16	---	3	---	---	---	6	22	332
School of Public Health	148	211	12	17	10	17	9	14	1	---	30	25	210	284
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	92	58	2	---	5	6	4	---	---	---	7	3	110	67
School of Allied Health Sciences	33	123	2	2	14	23	---	1	---	1	---	1	49	151
School of Nursing	61	419	6	17	17	98	2	3	---	1	---	---	86	538
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	67	52	---	2	3	1	14	5	---	1	1	1	85	62
School of Allied Health Sciences	69	241	4	37	8	27	2	7	1	---	---	---	84	312
School of Nursing	21	338	1	34	1	20	---	1	---	1	---	---	23	394
Totals	920	2,413	43	179	69	235	60	63	2	7	71	58	1,165	2,955
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	35	12	---	1	3	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	41	15
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	60	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	63
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	19	46	1	2	1	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	22	52
School of Graduate Sciences	68	34	---	---	2	---	13	2	---	---	14	5	97	41
Totals	122	152	1	3	6	4	17	6	---	1	14	5	160	171

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1983

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	5	55	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	58
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	33	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
School of Allied Health Sciences	3	14	3	4	1	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	7	25
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	6	40	---	1	5	8	---	1	---	1	---	---	11	51
Totals	14	142	3	7	6	13	---	6	---	1	---	---	23	169

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	1	34	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	37
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	28	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
School of Allied Health Sciences	3	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	4
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	25	---	---	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	32
Totals	12	88	---	3	5	10	---	---	---	---	---	1	17	102

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	3	14	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	16
School of Nursing	4	42	---	1	---	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	4	48
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	22	52	2	11	---	3	---	1	---	---	1	1	25	68
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	43	39	2	3	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	3	46	51
School of Nursing	10	138	3	15	1	11	---	2	---	---	---	3	14	169
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	9	36	2	---	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	41
School of Nursing	27	189	4	10	10	52	1	1	---	---	---	---	42	252
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	45	160	3	29	5	16	---	3	1	---	---	---	54	209
School of Nursing	10	158	---	17	---	9	---	1	---	1	---	---	10	186
Totals	173	828	16	86	19	103	1	13	1	2	1	7	211	1,039
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	29	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	30
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	3	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	12
Totals	3	40	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	4	42

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	---	9	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	11
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	20	100	---	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	24	107
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	22	28	1	1	---	1	1	3	---	---	1	3	25	36
School of Nursing	3	68	---	6	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	2	3	81
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	10	22	---	1	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	13	27
School of Nursing	16	104	1	2	7	37	1	1	---	1	---	---	25	145
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	24	81	1	8	3	11	2	4	---	---	---	---	30	104
School of Nursing	9	108	1	12	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	128
Totals	104	520	4	34	18	67	4	10	---	1	2	7	132	639
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	31	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	16	35	---	2	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	18	40
Totals	16	66	---	2	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	18	73

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	12	7	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	6	2	20	11
School of Allied Health Sciences	7	28	1	5	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	8	36
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	9	16	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	2	13	19
School of Allied Health Sciences	4	17	2	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	23
School of Nursing	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
School of Public Health	7	6	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	10
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	11	10	---	---	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	15	14
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	11	12	---	---	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	15	14
School of Nursing	1	22	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	26
Totals	62	120	6	15	3	10	8	4	---	1	8	5	87	155

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	MASTER'S													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	19	34	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	2	22	37
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	5	12	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	3	1	9	16
School of Nursing	5	75	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	80
School of Public Health	70	129	3	12	2	5	3	7	---	---	3	9	81	162
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	15	6	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	4	---	20	7
School of Nursing	18	126	1	5	---	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	19	141
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	2	7	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	8
School of Nursing	1	50	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	54
Totals	137	439	4	26	4	18	8	9	---	---	10	14	163	506
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	4
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Totals	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	6

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	104	82	1	1	2	2	11	2	---	---	4	---	122	87
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	77	38	---	2	1	1	9	7	---	---	13	2	100	50
School of Public Health	47	70	6	3	4	6	4	4	1	---	11	9	73	92
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	40	36	1	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	2	2	47	39
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	54	33	---	1	1	---	10	4	---	1	1	1	66	40
Totals	322	259	8	7	10	10	36	17	1	1	31	14	408	308
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences	64	32	---	---	2	---	13	2	---	---	14	5	93	39
Totals	64	32	---	---	2	---	13	2	---	---	14	5	93	39

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL & DENTAL)													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	44	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	2	2	47	8
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2
School of Public Health	24	6	1	1	4	4	2	3	---	---	16	6	47	20
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	26	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	28	7
Totals	96	17	2	1	4	4	3	4	---	1	19	10	124	37
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	33	9	---	1	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	39	11
Totals	33	9	---	1	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	39	11

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
East Texas State University	6,957	91.91%	295	3.89%	317	4.18%	7,569
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	833	74.97	264	23.76	14	1.26	1,111
Lamar University	12,191	91.82	357	2.68	729	5.49	13,277
Lamar University at Orange	1,043	98.30	12	1.13	6	.56	1,061
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,390	96.86	14	.97	31	2.16	1,435
Midwestern State University	4,610	91.61	343	6.81	79	1.56	5,032
North Texas State University	16,644	82.25	1,556	7.69	2,034	10.05	20,234
Pan American University	8,336	96.99	141	1.64	117	1.36	8,594
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,062	98.42	7	.64	10	.92	1,079
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,069	97.35	241	1.94	87	.70	12,397
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University	3,771	84.70	470	10.55	211	4.73	4,452
Tarleton State University	4,331	94.02	39	.84	236	5.12	4,606
Texas A&M University	30,479	83.05	3,794	10.33	2,424	6.60	36,697
Texas A&M University at Galveston	311	56.34	214	38.76	27	4.89	552
Texas Southern University	6,090	67.87	935	10.42	1,947	21.70	8,972
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	6,030	95.17	244	3.85	62	.97	6,336
Sam Houston State University	9,935	93.90	251	2.37	394	3.72	10,580
Southwest Texas State University	17,594	96.06	415	2.26	305	1.66	18,314
Sul Ross State University	1,757	91.65	95	4.95	65	3.39	1,917
Uvalde Study Center	523	98.49	7	1.31	1	.18	531
Texas Tech University	20,683	87.25	1,705	7.19	1,316	5.55	23,704
Texas Woman's University	6,910	81.74	865	10.23	678	8.02	8,453
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	20,219	87.24	991	4.27	1,965	8.47	23,175
The University of Texas at Austin	38,565	80.96	5,838	12.25	3,228	6.77	47,631
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,508	87.35	331	4.44	611	8.20	7,450
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,237	86.69	862	5.64	1,169	7.65	15,268
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,817	92.00	81	4.10	77	3.89	1,975
The University of Texas at San Antonio	11,630	97.81	173	1.45	87	.73	11,890
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,045	96.91	65	2.06	32	1.01	3,142
University of Houston System							
University of Houston-Clear Lake	5,992	92.21	109	1.67	397	6.10	6,498
University of Houston-Downtown	5,831	81.66	437	6.12	872	12.21	7,140
University of Houston-University Park	26,967	86.79	2,090	6.72	2,011	6.47	31,068
University of Houston-Victoria	876	95.42	39	4.24	3	.32	918
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	3,397	97.92	50	1.44	22	.63	3,469
Laredo State University	795	85.30	34	3.64	103	11.05	932
Texas A&I University	5,123	92.85	93	1.68	301	5.45	5,517
West Texas State University	6,233	91.35	509	7.46	81	1.18	6,823
Totals	323,784	87.55%	23,966	6.48%	22,049	5.96%	369,799

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS[1]
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
Alamo Community College District							
San Antonio College	19,343	87.34%	1,989	8.98%	814	3.67%	22,14 6
St. Philip's College	6,651	93.92	297	4.19	133	1.87	7,081
Alvin Community College	3,931	97.44	51	1.26	52	1.28	4,034
Amarillo College	5,736	94.04	76	1.24	287	4.70	6,099
Angelina College	2,661	98.77	33	1.22	---	---	2,694
Austin Community College	16,043	96.21	143	.85	488	2.92	16,674
Bee County College	1,866	99.20	5	.26	10	.53	1,881
Blinn College	3,181	94.11	47	1.39	152	4.49	3,380
Brazosport College	3,537	98.08	59	1.63	10	.27	3,606
Central Texas College	4,351	84.78	649	12.64	132	2.57	5,132
Cisco Junior College	1,650	.00	---	---	---	---	1,650
Clarendon College	682	92.78	53	7.21	---	---	735
College of the Mainland	2,843	98.61	36	1.24	4	.13	2,883
Cooke County College	1,568	93.72	80	4.78	25	1.49	1,673
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	6,687	96.20	186	2.67	78	1.12	6,951
Cedar Valley College	2,283	98.27	29	1.24	11	.47	2,323
Eastfield College	8,614	98.34	111	1.26	34	.38	8,759
El Centro College	6,436	97.73	91	1.38	58	.88	6,585
Mountain View College	5,666	97.85	111	1.91	13	.22	5,790
North Lake College	4,761	97.52	88	1.80	33	.67	4,882
Richland College	13,658	96.54	350	2.47	139	.98	14,147
Del Mar College	7,937	95.28	226	2.71	167	2.00	8,330
El Paso County Community College	12,386	97.73	136	1.07	152	1.20	12,674
Frank Phillips College	879	96.27	33	3.61	1	.10	913
Galveston College	1,627	93.50	87	5.00	26	1.49	1,740
Grayson County College	4,460	96.93	134	2.91	7	.15	4,601
Henderson County Junior College	3,286	93.40	155	4.40	77	2.18	3,518
Hill Junior College	928	96.86	23	2.40	7	.73	958
Houston Community College System	18,389	98.58	89	.47	175	.93	18,653
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College at Big Spring	1,103	94.43	53	4.53	12	1.02	1,168
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	107	80.45	22	16.54	4	3.00	133
Kilgore College	4,490	98.83	45	.99	8	.17	4,543
Laredo Junior College	4,001	95.74	11	.26	167	3.99	4,179
Lee College	4,782	97.09	58	1.17	85	1.72	4,925
McLennan Community College	4,215	98.11	56	1.30	25	.58	4,296
Midland College	3,280	97.91	49	1.46	21	.62	3,350
Navarro College	2,301	97.54	56	2.37	2	.08	2,359

Resident and Nonresident Students
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
North Harris County College	9,915	96.99%	227	2.22%	80	.78%	10,222
Odessa College	4,320	96.29	132	2.94	34	.75	4,486
Panola Junior College	1,027	93.44	70	6.36	2	.18	1,099
Paris Junior College	1,947	87.70	209	9.41	64	2.88	2,220
Ranger Junior College	509	89.92	45	7.95	12	2.12	566
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus	8,704	93.81	90	.97	484	5.21	9,278
North Campus	3,566	98.45	34	.93	22	.60	3,622
South Campus	3,228	93.26	47	1.35	186	5.37	3,461
South Plains College	3,242	93.94	162	4.69	47	1.36	3,451
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,230	96.91	44	1.91	27	1.17	2,301
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	11,496	99.66	11	.09	28	.24	11,535
Northwest Campus	4,970	99.73	3	.06	10	.20	4,983
South Campus	11,355	99.62	3	.02	40	.35	11,398
Temple Junior College	2,253	98.81	24	1.05	3	.13	2,280
Texarkana Community College	2,581	69.38	1,138	30.59	1	.02	3,720
Texas Southmost College	4,698	98.61	---	---	66	1.38	4,764
Tyler Junior College	7,570	97.86	121	1.56	44	.56	7,735
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,189	84.14	221	15.64	3	.21	1,413
Victoria College	2,678	98.13	33	1.20	18	.65	2,729
Weatherford College	1,426	88.73	24	1.49	157	9.76	1,607
Western Texas College	1,186	97.77	25	2.06	2	.16	1,213
Wharton County Junior College	2,535	98.48	35	1.35	4	.15	2,574
Totals	288,944	95.64%	8,415	2.79%	4,743	1.57%	302,102

[1]In semester-length courses.

TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Fall 1983

County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
Anderson	573	968	1,541
Andrews	203	227	430
Angelina	795	1,531	2,326
Aransas	177	108	285
Archer	205	12	217
Armstrong	50	29	79
Atascosa	330	204	534
Austin	284	242	526
Bailey	126	88	214
Bandera	141	54	195
Bastrop	298	237	535
Baylor	87	55	142
Bee	290	888	1,178
Bell	1,689	4,376	6,065
Bexar	20,644	25,128	45,772
Blanco	92	25	117
Borden	28	12	40
Bosque	146	136	282
Bowie	1,269	2,153	3,422
Brazoria	2,594	6,478	9,072
Brazos	3,514	1,058	4,572
Brewster	492	13	505
Briscoe	61	17	78
Brooks	286	17	303
Brown	435	71	506
Burleson	155	112	267
Burnet	229	108	337
Caldwell	300	94	394
Calhoun	285	327	612
Callahan	108	110	218
Cameron	3,283	4,658	7,941
Camp	90	104	194
Carson	156	104	260
Cass	289	464	753
Castro	196	112	308
Chambers	316	139	455
Cherokee	435	485	920
Childress	68	66	134
Clay	219	26	245
Cochran	82	88	170
Coke	97	11	108
Coleman	120	31	151
Collin	4,687	3,227	7,914
Collinsworth	71	63	134
Colorado	281	163	444
Comal	975	244	1,219
Comanche	239	35	274
Concho	57	3	60
Cooke	445	765	1,210
Coryell	416	1,267	1,683
Cottle	82	42	124
Crane	55	69	124
Crockett	89	31	120
Crosby	142	89	231
Culberson	55	4	59
Dallam	107	52	159
Dallas	32,454	45,507	77,961
Dawson	208	153	361
Deaf Smith	431	225	656
Delta	98	41	139
Denton	5,968	1,645	7,613
DeWitt	220	173	393
Dickens	37	18	55
Dimmitt	130	166	296
Donley	59	108	157
Duval	279	37	316
Eastland	232	321	553
Ector	1,849	3,318	5,167
Edwards	40	16	56
Ellis	716	1,010	1,726
ElPaso	15,217	12,483	27,700
Erath	866	23	889
Falls	149	150	299
Fannin	299	326	625
Fayette	251	109	360
Fisher	59	54	113
Floyd	195	50	245
Foard	36	23	59
Fort Bend	2,724	2,345	5,069
Franklin	61	57	118
Freestone	137	283	420
Frio	148	138	286
Gaines	173	57	230
Galveston	4,018	5,333	9,351
Garza	82	42	124
Gillespie	266	27	293
Glasscock	33	11	44
Goliad	82	71	153
Gonzales	231	94	325
Gray	321	358	679
Grayson	1,039	2,882	3,921
Gregg	1,518	2,435	3,953
Grimes	193	100	293
Guadalupe	950	361	1,311
Hale	563	90	653
Hall	71	55	126
Hamilton	156	18	174
Hansford	120	60	180

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1983

County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
Hardeman	73	78	151
Hardin	1,036	27	1,063
Harris	68,991	45,739	114,730
Harrison	498	659	1,157
Hartley	100	33	133
Haskell	107	41	148
Hays	1,388	261	1,649
Hemphill	79	45	124
Henderson	473	954	1,427
Hidalgo	8,639	225	8,864
Hill	209	419	628
Hockley	345	657	1,002
Hood	328	142	470
Hopkins	395	130	525
Houston	358	573	931
Howard	445	858	1,303
Hudspeth	45	12	57
Hunt	1,683	436	2,119
Hutchinson	396	607	1,003
Irion	31	3	34
Jack	108	53	161
Jackson	280	223	503
Jasper	541	225	766
Jeff Davis	64	3	67
Jefferson	10,529	114	10,643
Jim Hogg	117	22	139
Jim Wells	719	204	923
Johnson	893	1,256	2,149
Jones	157	80	237
Karnes	176	205	381
Kaufman	448	718	1,166
Kendall	309	98	407
Kenedy	12	3	15
Kent	21	23	44
Kerr	378	45	423
Kimble	88	10	98
King	21	2	23
Kinney	28	23	51
Kleberg	1,485	73	1,558
Knox	91	52	143
Lamar	543	960	1,503
Lamb	259	177	436
Lampasas	199	225	424
Lasalle	91	66	157
Lavaca	243	142	385
Lee	136	89	225
Leon	125	77	202
Liberty	615	481	1,096
Limestone	149	412	561
Lipscomb	64	19	83
Live Oak	119	154	273
Llano	120	26	146
Loving	5	---	5
Lubbock	8,285	1,734	10,019
Lynn	131	78	209
Madison	168	178	346
Marion	61	77	138
Martin	68	53	121
Mason	90	4	94
Matagorda	458	584	1,042
Maverick	424	417	841
McCulloch	136	21	157
McLennan	1,373	3,695	5,068
McMullen	20	12	32
Medina	396	243	639
Menard	46	2	48
Midland	2,121	3,016	5,137
Milam	274	200	474
Mills	70	37	107
Mitchell	113	107	220
Montague	311	146	457
Montgomery	2,890	1,468	4,358
Moore	255	239	494
Morris	185	181	366
Motley	40	12	52
Nacogdoches	1,242	284	1,526
Navarro	413	924	1,337
Newton	168	60	228
Nolan	259	137	396
Nueces	5,754	7,217	12,971
Ochiltree	153	65	218
Oldham	75	30	105
Orange	2,891	58	2,949
Palo Pinto	288	375	663
Panola	179	509	688
Parker	544	950	1,494
Parmer	219	48	267
Pecos	311	148	459
Polk	277	230	507
Potter	1,373	2,577	3,950
Presidio	134	10	144
Rains	63	31	94
Randall	3,151	2,297	5,448
Reagan	39	29	68
Real	20	70	90
Red River	146	182	328
Reeves	181	197	378
Refugio	193	126	319

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1983

County	Public Institutions Senior	Public Institutions Junior	Total
Roberts	23	22	45
Robertson	171	49	220
Rockwall	383	218	601
Runnels	194	20	214
Rusk	479	853	1,332
Sabine	92	71	163
San Augustine	87	89	176
San Jacinto	120	19	139
San Patricio	902	859	1,761
San Saba	80	12	92
Schleicher	59	10	69
Scurry	222	632	854
Shackelford	37	32	69
Shelby	280	279	559
Sherman	82	40	122
Smith	2,726	4,913	7,639
Somervell	68	36	104
Starr	658	35	693
Stephens	108	92	200
Sterling	25	3	28
Stonewall	38	18	56
Sutton	106	9	115
Swisher	205	73	278
Tarrant	19,706	27,108	46,814
Taylor	1,142	1,007	2,149
Terrell	54	18	72
Terry	235	133	368
Throckmorton	44	17	61
Titus	228	253	481
Tom Green	3,044	62	3,106
Travis	13,604	12,773	26,377
Trinity	160	72	232
Tyler	257	64	32 1
Upshur	227	469	69 6
Upton	69	17	86
Uvalde	309	545	854
Val Verde	587	573	1,160
Van Zandt	325	521	846
Victoria	1,150	1,796	2,946
Walker	1,457	702	2, 159
Waller	676	107	7 83
Ward	184	211	395
Washington	312	297	609
Webb	1,649	3,910	5,559
Wharton	554	802	1, 356
Wheeler	108	76	184
Wichita	4,215	568	4,783
Wilbarger	205	336	5 41
Willacy	398	30	4 28
Williamson	1,531	1,450	2,981
Wilson	232	147	37 9
Winkler	138	122	260
Wise	378	301	679
Wood	318	4 57	775
Yoakum	127	39	166
Young	318	93	411
Zapata	78	53	131
Zavala	155	218	373
Not Reported	108	3	111
Totals	323,784	288,944	612,728

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS
Fall 1983

County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total	County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
Alabama	343	164	507	Nevada	116	37	153
Alaska	113	34	147	New Hampshire	72	24	96
Arizona	324	146	470	New Jersey	590	136	726
Arkansas	845	1,284	2,129	New Mexico	1,271	274	1,545
California	1,559	641	2,200	New York	1,947	397	2,344
Colorado	670	137	807	North Carolina	321	111	432
Connecticut	321	61	382	North Dakota	70	1 7	87
Delaware	68	18	86	Ohio	833	317	1,150
District Of Columbia	76	19	95	Oklahoma	931	564	1,495
Florida	1,150	383	1,533	Oregon	204	58	262
Georgia	369	132	501	Pennsylvania	838	26 8	1,106
Hawaii	127	56	183	Rhode Island	68	25	93
Idaho	85	25	110	South Carolina	201	78	279
Illinois	1,486	289	1,775	South Dakota	87	27	114
Indiana	447	180	627	Tennessee	467	135	602
Iowa	341	90	431	Utah	115	32	147
Kansas	534	115	649	Vermont	51	19	70
Kentucky	203	92	295	Virginia	626	142	768
Louisiana	1,392	410	1,802	Washington	322	97	419
Maine	81	31	112	West Virginia	74	42	1 16
Maryland	405	106	511	Wisconsin	405	121	526
Massachusetts	438	102	540	Wyoming	73	19	92
Michigan	807	267	1,074	Canal Zone	8	1	9
Minnesota	331	130	461	Guam	15	12	27
Mississippi	396	119	515	Puerto Rico	256	70	326
Missouri	668	193	861	Pacific Trust Territory	7	37	44
Montana	93	25	118	Virgin Islands	45	10	55
Nebraska	281	55	336	Not Reported	---	41	41
				Totals	23,966	8,415	32,381

FACULTY DATA

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	338	135	6	6	3	6	9	5	6	2	1	---	363	154
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	36	15	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	36	16
Lamar University	362	187	---	1	10	10	21	2	4	4	4	1	401	205
Lamar University at Orange	28	17	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	18
Lamar University at Port Arthur	29	34	---	---	1	3	---	1	---	---	2	---	32	38
Midwestern State University	153	67	---	---	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	157	69
North Texas State University	905	343	12	7	14	2	38	11	7	3	1	---	977	366
Pan American University	182	90	---	1	53	32	3	4	2	---	2	1	242	128
Pan American University at Brownsville	28	7	---	---	14	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	13
Stephen F. Austin State University	407	183	4	1	4	5	5	---	1	---	5	2	426	191
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	14	8	175	70	2	---	16	1	---	---	---	---	207	79
Tarleton State University	147	74	4	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	153	74
Texas A&M University	2,282	507	12	6	51	10	116	15	8	1	---	---	2,469	539
Texas A&M University at Galveston	64	8	---	---	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	69	8
Texas Southern University	42	25	223	120	3	1	16	5	---	---	14	2	298	153
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	145	65	3	1	4	2	2	1	1	---	1	---	156	69
Sam Houston State University	347	133	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	3	357	140
Southwest Texas State University	521	255	7	---	11	5	10	2	5	1	7	3	561	266
Sul Ross State University	85	27	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	91	27
Uvalde Study Center	14	12	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	14
Texas Tech University	1,091	375	20	6	21	9	135	27	---	---	1	---	1,268	417
Texas Woman's University	203	406	1	19	8	9	4	8	1	3	6	4	223	449
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	725	268	14	5	18	5	79	12	11	1	---	---	847	291
The University of Texas at Austin	1,713	574	23	10	44	28	22	5	7	2	219	49	2,028	668
The University of Texas at Dallas	275	91	6	1	4	1	15	2	1	---	---	---	301	95
The University of Texas at El Paso	455	171	7	1	58	35	48	12	4	1	3	2	575	222
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	74	24	2	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	81	25
The University of Texas at San Antonio	303	156	4	3	34	11	13	5	2	---	---	---	356	175
The University of Texas at Tyler	117	71	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	118	72
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	211	113	2	1	2	4	10	7	1	1	3	---	229	126
University of Houston-Downtown	153	92	8	5	9	4	6	---	4	---	12	2	192	103
University of Houston-University Park	1,042	318	27	9	41	20	47	13	2	---	207	54	1,366	414
University of Houston-Victoria	35	17	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	38	18
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	96	59	1	---	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	105	63
Laredo State University	22	3	1	---	18	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	9
Texas A&I University	168	56	4	---	14	11	13	1	---	---	5	5	204	73
West Texas State University	246	112	2	---	7	3	2	---	---	1	1	---	258	116
Totals	13,058	5,098	571	278	477	238	638	141	68	20	503	128	15,315	5,903

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	124	15	1	---	---	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	129	16
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1
Lamar University	97	11	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	99	12
Midwestern State University	38	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	1
North Texas State University	234	19	3	---	1	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	242	19
Pan American University	43	7	---	---	4	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	49	8
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	118	11	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	121	11
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	1	26	8	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	31	9
Tarleton State University	33	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	3
Texas A&M University	596	11	1	---	4	---	13	---	5	---	---	---	619	11
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas Southern University	11	4	58	9	1	---	5	---	---	---	---	1	75	14
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	48	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	49	6
Sam Houston State University	112	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	112	14
Southwest Texas State University	113	16	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	115	16
Sul Ross State University	21	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	1
Uvalde Study Center	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	306	17	---	1	2	1	11	---	---	---	---	---	319	19
Texas Woman's University	41	35	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	44	36
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	136	7	---	---	3	---	14	---	4	---	---	---	157	7
The University of Texas at Austin	659	44	1	1	10	1	6	---	---	1	51	7	727	54
The University of Texas at Dallas	56	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	110	6	1	---	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	118	8
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	17	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	37	6	1	---	8	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	50	6
The University of Texas at Tyler	25	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	30	7	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	33	7
University of Houston-Downtown	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
University of Houston-University Park	305	16	3	---	4	---	9	---	---	---	13	2	334	18
University of Houston-Victoria	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	26	8	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	8
Laredo State University	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Texas A&I University	75	2	---	---	4	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	86	4
West Texas State University	60	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	2
Totals	3,508	280	98	20	57	7	85	---	19	3	64	10	3.831	320

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	50	16	1	1	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	56	18
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	12	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	3
Lamar University	63	12	---	---	2	2	3	---	1	---	1	---	70	14
Lamar University at Orange	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University	34	6	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	6
North Texas State University	150	25	2	2	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	158	28
Pan American University	51	10	---	---	13	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	66	11
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	4	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	77	21	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	81	22
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	1	2	37	13	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	43	15
Tarleton State University	21	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	22	3
Texas A&M University	445	29	1	1	10	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	469	30
Texas A&M University at Galveston	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	---
Texas Southern University	13	6	43	23	1	---	5	2	---	---	1	---	63	31
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	39	6	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	6
Sam Houston State University	93	23	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	93	24
Southwest Texas State University	116	33	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	121	33
Sul Ross State University	16	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	1
Uvalde Study Center	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Tech University	242	58	1	1	3	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	253	59
Texas Woman's University	45	61	---	3	2	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	48	67
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	182	31	3	1	4	---	8	---	5	1	---	---	202	33
The University of Texas at Austin	327	84	7	---	7	4	6	1	3	1	33	2	383	92
The University of Texas at Dallas	57	7	2	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	65	7
The University of Texas at El Paso	92	22	---	---	8	1	7	---	1	---	---	---	108	23
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	22	5	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	5
The University of Texas at San Antonio	51	16	---	---	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	56	18
The University of Texas at Tyler	28	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	55	20	1	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	57	23
University of Houston-Downtown	31	11	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	36	11
University of Houston-University Park	235	38	8	1	4	---	7	1	1	---	24	3	279	43
University of Houston-Victoria	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	31	11	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	11
Laredo State University	6	1	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1
Texas A&I University	38	10	1	---	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	45	13
West Texas State University	42	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	7
Totals	2,698	591	109	47	94	19	81	6	15	3	62	5	3,059	671

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	47	21	---	4	1	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	51	27
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Lamar University	48	39	---	1	2	3	7	1	1	---	3	---	61	44
Lamar University at Orange	4	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Midwestern State University	32	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	16
North Texas State University	136	65	---	2	2	---	4	2	1	2	---	---	143	71
Pan American University	46	28	---	---	17	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	38
Pan American University at Brownsville	7	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	77	27	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	80	28
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	6	---	69	24	1	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	85	24
Tarleton State University	51	15	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	15
Texas A&M University	374	76	2	1	10	2	25	3	1	1	---	---	412	83
Texas A&M University at Galveston	15	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	18	---
Texas Southern University	12	7	48	46	---	1	4	3	---	---	3	---	67	57
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	20	11	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	23	14
Sam Houston State University	45	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	15
Southwest Texas State University	113	53	2	---	4	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	122	56
Sul Ross State University	19	11	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	11
Uvalde Study Center	3	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Texas Tech University	156	66	2	1	6	3	14	3	---	---	---	---	178	73
Texas Woman's University	33	83	---	5	2	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	35	94
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	117	43	---	2	6	2	8	1	1	---	---	---	132	48
The University of Texas at Austin	267	131	5	3	10	2	6	1	2	---	39	8	329	145
The University of Texas at Dallas	32	19	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	36	20
The University of Texas at El Paso	84	48	---	1	13	5	3	3	---	---	---	---	100	57
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	10	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio	59	29	1	---	8	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	72	32
The University of Texas at Tyler	13	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	17
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	30	15	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	32	17
University of Houston-Downtown	39	19	2	---	2	1	1	---	2	---	3	---	49	20
University of Houston-University Park	114	55	3	2	5	2	12	2	1	---	37	7	172	68
University of Houston-Victoria	5	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	12	10	1	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	13
Laredo State University	2	---	1	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Texas A&I University	22	11	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	26	11
West Texas State University	44	32	---	---	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	47	35
Totals	2,097	976	139	95	106	54	112	23	13	5	88	16	2,555	1,169

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	INSTRUCTOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	26	17	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	17
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Lamar University	52	41	---	---	1	5	1	---	2	2	---	---	56	48
Lamar University at Orange	10	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	7
Lamar University at Port Arthur	26	29	---	---	1	3	---	1	---	---	2	---	29	33
Midwestern State University	13	17	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	18
North Texas State University	35	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	36	35
Pan American University	17	17	---	---	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	20
Pan American University at Brownsville	3	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	35	30	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	31
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	5	43	25	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	46	31
Tarleton State University	12	22	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	22
Texas A&M University	31	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	16
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Texas Southern University	2	3	52	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	56	30
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	29	31	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	32
Sam Houston State University	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Southwest Texas State University	56	61	1	---	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	61	64
Sul Ross State University	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
Texas Tech University	18	36	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	20	38
Texas Woman's University	---	30	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	22	16	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	26	16
The University of Texas at Austin	27	21	1	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	4	1	32	27
The University of Texas at Dallas	11	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	11	6	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	9
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	7	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
The University of Texas at Tyler	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	9
University of Houston-Downtown	2	2	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	4	4
University of Houston-University Park	13	9	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	21	9
University of Houston-Victoria	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Laredo State University	8	2	---	---	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	5
Texas A&I University	16	6	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	7
West Texas State University	67	49	2	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	73	50
Totals	590	541	113	57	37	30	8	4	3	3	14	2	765	637

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	LECTURER													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Lamar University	8	8	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8
Pan American University	6	14	---	1	3	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	19
Pan American University at Brownsville	7	2	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	24	25	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	26
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University	21	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	11
Texas A&M University	209	112	3	1	1	3	12	2	---	---	---	---	225	118
Texas A&M University at Galveston	21	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	5
Texas Southern University	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Sam Houston State University	30	25	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	32	27
Southwest Texas State University	42	27	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	46	28
Texas Tech University	57	33	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	60	33
Texas Woman's University	8	36	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	38
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	152	76	8	2	---	---	20	2	1	---	---	---	181	80
The University of Texas at Austin	214	124	5	2	7	7	4	1	1	---	26	10	257	144
The University of Texas at Dallas	100	45	2	1	---	---	5	2	1	---	---	---	108	48
The University of Texas at El Paso	50	38	1	---	7	7	---	---	1	1	1	---	60	46
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	23	13	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	14
The University of Texas at San Antonio	131	94	1	3	12	5	3	2	---	---	---	---	147	104
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	75	34	---	---	1	1	4	1	---	1	2	---	82	37
University of Houston-Downtown	37	29	3	3	3	---	2	---	1	---	2	---	48	32
University of Houston-University Park	152	80	6	3	10	6	6	2	---	---	28	8	202	99
University of Houston-Victoria	15	9	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	10
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Totals	1,390	846	33	19	55	37	60	12	6	2	61	20	1,605	936

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	TEACHING ASSISTANT													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	56	54	2	1	---	3	2	5	2	1	1	---	63	64
Midwestern State University	12	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	14
North Texas State University	248	163	6	3	8	1	29	9	3	1	---	---	294	177
Pan American University	14	13	---	---	3	12	---	4	---	---	2	1	19	30
Stephen F. Austin State University	9	58	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	3	2	65	62
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Tarleton State University	9	20	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	20
Texas A&M University	567	263	4	3	26	5	53	10	2	---	---	---	652	281
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Texas Southern University	---	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	5	5
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6
Sam Houston State University	44	40	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	52	42
Southwest Texas State University	80	64	2	---	---	2	5	1	1	---	5	1	93	68
Sul Ross State University	14	7	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	17	7
Texas Tech University	261	162	16	2	10	5	98	23	---	---	1	---	386	192
Texas Woman's University	23	105	1	5	---	3	3	4	---	1	5	4	32	122
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	55	52	---	---	2	3	25	8	---	---	---	---	82	63
The University of Texas at Austin	165	161	3	3	10	10	---	2	---	---	53	21	231	197
The University of Texas at Dallas	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	81	42	4	---	21	17	36	9	2	---	2	1	146	69
The University of Texas at San Antonio	10	7	---	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	11	11
The University of Texas at Tyler	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	4	18	---	---	---	---	3	4	---	---	1	---	8	22
University of Houston-University Park	128	92	4	1	16	11	13	6	---	---	75	32	236	142
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	4	13	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	5	3	11	19
West Texas State University	32	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	33	22
Totals	1,878	1,378	49	24	102	79	268	87	10	3	163	66	2,470	1,637

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	VISITING TEACHER													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Southern University	4	5	19	11	1	---	2	---	---	---	5	---	31	16
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	3
Sul Ross State University	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	2
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	16	5	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	19	5
The University of Texas at Austin	16	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	13	---	31	3
The University of Texas at Dallas	11	7	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	13	7
The University of Texas at El Paso	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	3
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	2	3	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	5	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	8
University of Houston-Downtown	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	7	2
University of Houston-University Park	39	11	---	2	---	1	---	2	---	---	19	2	58	18
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	9	13	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	11	17
Totals	118	62	22	14	4	3	10	3	1	---	39	6	194	88

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	ADJUNCT/SPECIAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	35	11	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	11
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	11	8	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	11	9
Lamar University	94	75	---	---	2	---	7	1	---	1	---	1	103	78
Lamar University at Orange	13	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	9
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
Midwestern State University	24	13	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	24	14
North Texas State University	102	36	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	104	36
Pan American University	5	1	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2
Pan American University at Brownsville	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	17	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	18	11
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&M University	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	---
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	15	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	15	12
Southwest Texas State University	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Sul Ross State University	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Uvalde Study Center	7	10	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	12
Texas Tech University	51	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	52	3
Texas Woman's University	53	56	---	1	2	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	56	59
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	45	38	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	48	39
The University of Texas at Austin	38	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	6
The University of Texas at Dallas	7	11	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	9	11
The University of Texas at El Paso	24	7	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	28	7
The University of Texas at San Antonio	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	46	35	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	36
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
University of Houston-Downtown	34	29	2	---	1	3	1	---	1	---	4	1	43	33
University of Houston-University Park	56	17	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	64	17
University of Houston-Victoria	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	23	26	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	27
Texas A&I University	4	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
West Texas State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Totals	779	424	8	2	22	9	14	6	1	1	12	3	836	445

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	550	240	8	5	90	34	3	1	---	---	3	2	654	282
St. Philip's College	151	59	63	41	79	33	4	---	4	2	---	1	301	136
Alvin Community College	114	66	2	---	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	120	67
Amarillo College	177	129	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	178	134
Angelina College	78	41	---	3	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	80	46
Austin Community College	456	229	10	18	36	14	5	4	3	1	8	1	518	267
Bee County College	45	41	---	---	9	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	46
Blinn College	109	46	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	110	46
Brazosport College	140	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	143	35
Central Texas College	129	51	2	4	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	138	58
Cisco Junior College	83	38	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	84	42
Clarendon College	36	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	26
College of the Mainland	76	65	6	6	2	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	84	75
Cooke County College	49	37	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	52	38
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	225	253	3	7	6	5	2	2	---	1	---	1	236	269
Cedar Valley College	70	53	15	9	4	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	89	64
Eastfield College	369	276	8	11	11	2	5	2	4	2	3	---	400	293
El Centro College	226	227	23	41	13	10	2	2	2	1	---	---	266	281
Mountain View College	271	141	9	19	7	5	2	2	5	---	---	---	294	167
North Lake College	243	215	1	11	8	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	256	230
Richland College	430	469	8	11	11	5	3	3	2	3	4	3	458	494
Del Mar College	182	112	1	2	14	20	---	1	3	2	---	---	200	137
El Paso County Community College	223	171	5	6	133	68	6	2	1	1	---	---	368	248
Frank Phillips College	34	24	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	38	25
Galveston College	42	23	2	5	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	47	31
Grayson County College	121	72	---	3	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	123	77
Henderson County Junior College	92	52	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	94	52
Hill Junior College	35	25	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	25
Houston Community College System	386	254	107	95	28	13	34	5	3	---	9	1	567	368
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	48	32	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	50	33
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	10	10	3	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	17	11
Kilgore College	107	75	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	107	78
Laredo Junior College	35	24	---	---	61	47	---	1	---	---	---	---	96	72
Lee College	159	48	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	162	48
McLennan Community College	251	181	5	12	5	3	3	1	---	---	1	1	265	198
Midland College	123	59	---	1	2	---	---	---	3	---	4	1	132	61
Navarro College	65	44	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	44
North Harris County College	222	162	11	7	2	5	10	4	1	---	---	---	246	178
Odessa College	145	80	4	3	5	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	156	87
Panola Junior College	34	29	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	30
Paris Junior College	80	41	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	81	42
Ranger Junior College	24	9	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	10

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	219	128	5	6	5	6	3	---	---	1	---	---	232	141
North Campus	86	63	2	8	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	94	72
South Campus	65	60	1	---	1	4	2	---	---	---	1	---	70	64
South Plains College	112	76	1	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	115	79
Southwest Texas Junior College	57	37	---	---	30	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	48
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	220	156	6	14	4	7	4	---	2	4	---	1	236	182
Northwest Campus	121	65	5	4	8	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	135	74
South Campus	195	141	8	10	4	3	5	---	4	1	---	---	216	155
Temple Junior College	49	46	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	48
Texarkana Community College	97	66	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	99	67
Texas Southmost College	82	43	1	---	61	30	1	1	---	1	3	4	148	79
Tyler Junior College	203	156	7	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	211	162
Vernon Regional Junior College	44	28	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	28
Victoria College	83	40	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	44
Weatherford College	68	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	68	40
Western Texas College	47	20	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	48	21
Wharton County Junior College	83	50	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	89	52
Totals	8,276	5,476	350	386	676	361	107	41	42	26	39	17	9,490	6,307

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

TENURED FACULTY BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	162	36	1	1	1	---	5	---	3	1	---	---	172	38
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	19	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	4
Lamar University	195	53	---	---	3	6	3	1	4	2	---	---	205	62
Lamar University at Orange	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5
Midwestern State University	82	14	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	85	14
North Texas State University	407	61	5	2	2	1	4	---	3	1	---	---	421	65
Pan American University	124	41	---	---	24	10	2	---	1	---	---	---	151	51
Pan American University at Brownsville	18	4	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	6
Stephen F. Austin State University	235	46	1	1	3	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	244	48
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	4	1	20	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	25	8
Tarleton State University	74	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	75	13
Texas A&M University	906	43	1	1	8	---	19	---	5	---	---	---	939	44
Texas A&M University at Galveston	14	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	17	---
Texas Southern University	25	16	115	52	1	---	10	3	---	---	---	---	151	71
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	84	16	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	88	17
Sam Houston State University	209	42	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	209	43
Southwest Texas State University	248	63	3	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	255	63
Sul Ross State University	38	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	7
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	519	85	---	2	6	1	16	1	---	---	---	---	541	89
Texas Woman's University	74	107	---	5	3	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	78	116
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	328	48	3	1	8	1	19	---	9	1	---	---	367	51
The University of Texas at Austin	990	138	8	1	17	5	12	1	4	2	85	10	1,116	157
The University of Texas at Dallas	110	7	3	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	118	7
The University of Texas at El Paso	224	53	1	1	20	5	7	1	---	---	---	---	252	60
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	31	5	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	5
The University of Texas at San Antonio	85	21	1	---	12	2	3	---	2	---	---	---	103	23
The University of Texas at Tyler	42	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	12
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	81	27	1	---	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	85	30
University of Houston-Downtown	38	16	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	42	16
University of Houston-University Park	498	56	11	1	5	1	14	1	---	---	27	5	555	64
University of Houston-Victoria	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	3
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	46	15	1	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	15
Laredo State University	9	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---
Texas A&I University	117	22	1	---	7	6	7	---	---	---	---	---	132	28
West Texas State University	113	27	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	115	28
Totals	6,169	1,108	180	76	154	47	135	10	36	8	113	15	6,787	1,264

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	115	15	1	---	---	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	120	16
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1
Lamar University	93	10	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	95	11
Midwestern State University	36	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	1
North Texas State University	228	17	3	---	1	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	236	17
Pan American University	39	7	---	---	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	43	8
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	115	11	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	118	11
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	1	1	7	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
Tarleton State University	28	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	3
Texas A&M University	547	11	1	---	2	---	10	---	5	---	---	---	565	11
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas Southern University	9	4	53	6	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	67	10
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	47	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	48	6
Sam Houston State University	107	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	107	14
Southwest Texas State University	107	15	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	109	15
Sul Ross State University	21	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	1
Uvalde Study Center	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	289	17	---	1	2	1	11	---	---	---	---	---	302	19
Texas Woman's University	39	31	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	42	32
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	134	7	---	---	2	---	14	---	4	---	---	---	154	7
The University of Texas at Austin	659	44	1	1	10	1	6	---	---	1	51	7	727	54
The University of Texas at Dallas	55	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	110	6	1	---	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	118	8
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	15	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	37	6	1	---	8	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	50	6
The University of Texas at Tyler	23	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	29	7	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	32	7
University of Houston-Downtown	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
University of Houston-University Park	274	15	3	---	2	---	9	---	---	---	11	2	299	17
University of Houston-Victoria	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	23	4	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	4
Laredo State University	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas A&I University	71	2	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	79	4
West Texas State University	49	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	1
Totals	3,330	266	74	11	49	7	78	---	18	3	62	9	3,611	296

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	29	11	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	32	11
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
Lamar University	56	11	---	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	60	13
Midwestern State University	30	6	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	32	6
North Texas State University	132	21	2	2	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	138	24
Pan American University	47	10	---	---	11	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	60	11
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	73	20	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	77	21
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	1	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Tarleton State University	20	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	21	3
Texas A&M University	329	24	---	1	5	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	343	25
Texas A&M University at Galveston	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---
Texas Southern University	10	5	33	15	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	47	22
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	33	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	4
Sam Houston State University	87	20	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	21
Southwest Texas State University	102	29	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	104	29
Sul Ross State University	12	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	1
Uvalde Study Center	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	211	53	---	1	3	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	219	54
Texas Woman's University	30	39	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	42
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	172	30	3	1	4	---	5	---	5	1	---	---	189	32
The University of Texas at Austin	327	84	7	---	7	4	6	1	3	1	33	2	383	92
The University of Texas at Dallas	55	7	2	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	62	7
The University of Texas at El Paso	83	21	---	---	8	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	97	22
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	17	4	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio	48	15	---	---	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	53	17
The University of Texas at Tyler	18	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	49	20	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	50	23
University of Houston-Downtown	24	9	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	26	9
University of Houston-University Park	210	30	8	1	3	---	5	1	---	---	16	2	242	34
University of Houston-Victoria	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	21	9	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	9
Laredo State University	3	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas A&I University	36	10	1	---	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	41	13
West Texas State University	36	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	7
Totals	2,334	516	64	26	76	17	54	6	13	2	50	4	2,591	571

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	15	7	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	17	8
Lamar University	22	24	---	---	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	24	28
Lamar University at Orange	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University	16	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	7
North Texas State University	39	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	39	21
Pan American University	34	18	---	---	7	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	26
Pan American University at Brownsville	7	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	43	13	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	14
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Tarleton State University	25	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	6
Texas A&M University	30	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	8
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Southern University	6	6	22	29	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	30	36
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	4	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7
Sam Houston State University	14	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	7
Southwest Texas State University	37	17	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	17
Sul Ross State University	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Texas Tech University	19	15	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	20	16
Texas Woman's University	5	34	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	38
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	22	11	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	12
The University of Texas at Austin	4	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	6	11
The University of Texas at El Paso	31	26	---	1	6	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	37	30
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
University of Houston-Downtown	10	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	6
University of Houston-University Park	13	9	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	13	11
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Laredo State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&I University	8	10	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	10
West Texas State University	21	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	21	18
Totals	443	286	32	37	24	19	3	4	3	2	1	2	506	350

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	INSTRUCTOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Lamar University	24	8	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	26	10
Lamar University at Orange	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
North Texas State University	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Pan American University	4	6	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	6
Pan American University at Brownsville	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Tarleton State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Southern University	---	1	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	3
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Sam Houston State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Southwest Texas State University	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Texas Woman's University	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University of Houston-University Park	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
West Texas State University	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Totals	62	40	10	2	5	4	---	---	2	1	---	---	79	47

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1979 – 1984 (Nine Months)

Institution	1979 - 80	1980 - 81	1981 - 82	1982 - 83	1983 - 84
East Texas State University	$ 17,703	$ 18,920	$ 21,827	$ 23,804	$ 25,647
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	18,695	21,250	25,797	25,633	27,430
Lamar University	18,908	19,517	22,446	23,263	23,870
Lamar University at Orange	13,145	13,166	14,407	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	12,263	14,119	16,820	---	---
Midwestern State University	18,294	19,602	22,361	24,292	24,803
North Texas State University	18,656	19,560	22,722	24,505	25,147
Pan American University	18,752	19,513	21,868	24,253	24,670
Pan American University at Brownsville	17,073	18,691	21,031	24,501	23,694
Stephen F. Austin State University	18,570	19,729	22,482	24,305	24,781
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	15,868	17,195	20,819	22,618	25,091
Tarleton State University	17,033	18,361	21,842	23,253	25,057
Texas A&M University	18,161	19,822	24,024	25,868	27,144
Texas A&M University at Galveston	15,078	16,173	20,315	21,989	22,394
Texas Southern University	18,535	19,735	22,657	24,365	25,688
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	19,129	19,914	23,899	26,472	26,903
Sam Houston State University	19,673	20,788	24,182	26,124	27,775
Southwest Texas State University	17,325	18,455	22,094	24,405	25,413
Sul Ross State University	17,761	18,661	21,174	22,434	24,141
Uvalde Study Center	14,093	14,990	16,700	17,158	19,238
Texas Tech University	18,587	19,767	23,707	26,136	27,488
Texas Woman's University	17,722	19,635	23,071	24,956	25,827
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	18,121	19,546	23,205	25,000	25,512
The University of Texas at Austin	20,400	21,838	25,862	28,084	29,490
The University of Texas at Dallas	18,284	19,141	21,912	23,387	23,851
The University of Texas at El Paso	18,315	18,800	22,056	24,118	24,848
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	19,244	20,694	24,243	26,389	27,658
The University of Texas at San Antonio	17,593	19,951	22,607	24,090	25,267
The University of Texas at Tyler	18,894	19,851	23,303	25,554	26,176
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	18,771	20,486	23,494	24,991	27,046
University of Houston-Downtown	14,585	15,683	18,122	21,695	21,785
University of Houston-University Park	18,874	20,836	24,875	27,315	27,533
University of Houston-Victoria	14,505	14,910	19,485	22,034	23,929
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	18,675	19,663	23,294	25,367	27,097
Laredo State University	20,508	21,014	24,476	27,009	28,701
Texas A&I University	19,088	19,942	23,593	25,629	26,496
West Texas State University	17,552	18,278	20,982	22,669	23,267
Average: All Institutions Combined	$ 18,559	$ 19,881	$ 23,453	$ 25,487	$ 26,497

Note: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers

FACULTY SALARIES, BY RANK

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1983 – 1984 (Nine Months)

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors			
	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University	144.10	$ 35,095	$ 40,813	$ 23,000	81.16	$ 28,536	$ 38,171	$ 20,706
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	11.25	35,732	38,979	30,339	14.25	29,232	34,002	23,940
Lamar University	101.90	35,465	41,605	29,112	80.25	28,166	36,000	20,240
Midwestern State University	33.20	36,111	42,264	30,168	41.87	28,936	35,280	23,184
North Texas State University	261.08	36,923	54,000	27,643	179.26	29,430	41,000	23,793
Pan American University	54.95	34,572	42,816	27,072	80.17	27,348	33,204	23,478
Pan American University at Brownsville	5.25	34,589	35,820	34,326	9.50	28,521	31,212	26,424
Stephen F. Austin State University	125.30	34,228	41,247	28,788	94.59	28,291	32,850	23,974
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	40.45	31,776	42,916	22,497	46.08	26,324	35,568	17,298
Tarleton State University	35.01	32,892	38,139	28,393	24.01	27,250	30,274	24,992
Texas A&M University	526.49	41,114	82,764	18,846	435.65	31,812	48,600	19,976
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2.75	33,333	37,500	27,172	9.75	24,679	27,208	21,030
Texas Southern University	87.82	33,150	57,450	25,000	96.86	28,189	48,378	23,000
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	49.87	34,104	38,781	31,598	46.75	30,502	37,195	24,180
Sam Houston State University	127.80	35,232	39,690	30,618	121.40	30,052	34,596	23,562
Southwest Texas State University	129.01	35,836	40,113	28,710	150.75	30,083	38,151	24,714
Sul Ross State University	20.00	32,557	35,451	25,373	17.00	28,176	31,923	24,399
Uvalde Study Center	.50	33,832	---	---	3.00	26,766	29,844	25,227
Texas Tech University	300.58	39,573	65,590	24,000	306.45	30,642	46,068	20,650
Texas Woman's University	76.81	37,179	47,000	27,983	111.99	30,569	37,000	25,000
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	163.83	38,994	57,200	26,000	243.48	29,996	46,200	17,300
The University of Texas at Austin	779.10	43,988	126,000	23,876	483.54	30,639	50,500	19,757
The University of Texas at Dallas	53.88	43,100	68,000	29,151	82.10	31,143	38,500	26,000
The University of Texas at El Paso	119.11	35,888	52,000	24,072	137.05	29,486	37,347	22,273
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15.91	33,205	41,607	28,800	31.75	27,451	33,525	22,167
The University of Texas at San Antonio	55.00	37,549	46,332	31,133	76.50	29,767	36,383	22,413
The University of Texas at Tyler	30.35	33,686	40,000	28,252	32.52	26,753	33,949	22,610
University of Houston System								
University of Houston-Clear Lake	39.32	36,936	47,914	30,814	82.91	30,465	40,000	24,327
University of Houston-Downtown	6.90	37,616	44,944	30,000	50.25	30,450	40,000	23,839
University of Houston-University Park	367.11	43,905	82,250	20,756	343.71	31,949	53,000	17,391
University of Houston-Victoria	5.33	32,120	39,000	25,704	10.76	30,191	35,181	23,035
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	33.50	34,493	42,624	28,000	43.00	27,246	34,623	22,757
Laredo State University	5.50	33,814	38,422	30,151	12.00	29,728	33,519	21,480
Texas A&I University	85.00	33,237	42,003	26,370	55.25	26,936	34,938	20,466
West Texas State University	57.17	33,634	40,068	27,414	51.75	27,798	32,031	20,817
Totals	3951.13				3687.31			
Weighted Average		$ 39,121				$ 30,063		

Faculty Salaries by Rank
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1983 – 1984

Institution	Assistant Professors				Instructors				First Four Ranks	
	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	72.50	$ 24,109	$ 30,890	$ 16,000	28.91	$ 20,700	$ 27,174	$ 15,324	326.67	$ 29,754
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3.00	23,373	26,253	21,861	.50	19,458	---	---	29.00	30,979
Lamar University	110.78	24,339	33,510	16,060	136.38	18,245	28,614	10,192	429.31	25,747
Midwestern State University	45.00	24,070	31,176	18,720	26.00	18,421	23,544	15,480	146.07	27,196
North Texas State University	215.06	25,590	37,273	15,600	14.00	21,622	25,403	16,837	669.40	30,955
Pan American University	89.00	23,060	28,236	18,180	53.48	18,388	23,088	15,984	277.60	25,677
Pan American University at Brownsville	11.50	23,713	25,416	22,176	6.00	20,493	21,708	18,468	32.25	26,301
Stephen F. Austin State University	112.77	23,250	30,600	18,375	55.18	21,182	30,000	13,987	387.84	27,733
Texas A&M University System										
Prairie View A&M University	83.80	23,734	38,246	15,430	33.72	20,964	29,895	16,389	204.05	25,455
Tarleton State University	68.72	25,040	35,000	14,521	29.33	19,825	24,975	13,500	157.07	25,717
Texas A&M University	471.23	25,691	41,454	14,829	35.39	18,407	26,460	14,274	1468.76	32,860
Texas A&M University at Galveston	19.61	23,436	30,083	19,125	2.00	19,215	20,281	18,148	34.11	24,342
Texas Southern University	129.28	22,253	36,446	16,387	66.93	18,915	26,971	15,000	380.89	25,688
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University	30.44	26,131	31,814	20,671	54.50	20,025	22,098	16,694	181.56	27,614
Sam Houston State University	60.00	25,655	32,112	19,674	5.00	19,516	20,988	17,964	314.20	31,152
Southwest Texas State University	165.55	23,910	36,270	18,288	91.30	18,877	25,326	17,118	536.61	27,655
Sul Ross State University	29.00	21,451	24,399	18,028	14.00	17,660	22,815	14,859	80.00	24,993
Uvalde Study Center	7.00	22,485	25,227	20,628	7.50	12,224	14,720	10,560	18.00	19,238
Texas Tech University	262.60	25,013	39,000	18,000	21.04	17,997	22,679	13,000	890.67	31,697
Texas Woman's University	124.75	24,140	31,100	19,000	31.78	20,339	24,500	17,500	345.33	28,775
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington	203.71	24,109	30,000	15,200	13.50	18,711	26,000	15,000	624.52	30,192
The University of Texas at Austin	506.94	26,153	53,700	17,450	146.46	15,345	28,500	13,000	1916.04	33,711
The University of Texas at Dallas	82.34	24,984	36,300	20,176	---	---	---	---	218.32	31,771
The University of Texas at El Paso	165.75	23,786	33,382	15,200	25.13	17,010	20,981	11,250	447.04	28,377
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	16.00	23,821	30,000	20,286	4.40	22,737	23,508	20,520	68.06	27,638
The University of Texas at San Antonio	137.50	23,541	35,000	16,640	9.00	23,079	31,000	18,500	278.00	28,011
The University of Texas at Tyler	28.92	22,540	32,000	19,000	20.00	19,102	23,500	14,820	111.79	26,176
University of Houston System										
University of Houston-Clear Lake	59.25	26,940	38,324	19,000	16.26	22,737	34,155	13,000	197.74	30,060
University of Houston-Downtown	76.00	23,760	33,100	18,520	1.00	25,275	25,275	25,275	134.15	26,990
University of Houston-University Park	324.78	26,014	46,500	16,596	23.78	21,598	27,301	12,750	1059.38	34,040
University of Houston-Victoria	6.75	22,243	26,520	18,975	2.50	17,984	18,720	17,600	25.34	27,275
University System of South Texas										
Corpus Christi State University	26.17	23,716	29,862	18,000	4.50	21,016	23,266	20,100	107.17	28,388
Laredo State University	13.00	26,522	32,000	21,194	3.00	24,662	28,563	20,800	33.50	28,701
Texas A&I University	43.54	22,940	29,556	18,000	24.46	17,654	22,986	13,203	208.25	27,582
West Texas State University	83.00	22,941	29,826	19,260	69.00	16,428	21,600	15,804	260.92	24,525
Totals	3885.24				1075.93				2599.61	
Weighted Average		$ 24,732				$ 18,567				$ 30,278

Faculty Salaries by Rank
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1983 – 1984

Institution	Lecturers FTE Faculty	Lecturers Average Salaries	Teaching Assistants FTE Faculty	Teaching Assistants Average Salaries	All Ranks FTE Faculty	All Ranks Average Salaries
East Texas State University	---	$ ---	83.89	$ 9,656	410.56	$ 25,647
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	11.00	18,071	---	---	40.00	27,430
Lamar University	8.90	17,828	47.32	7,973	485.53	23,870
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	14.32	10,800	9.93	9,792	170.32	24,803
North Texas State University	45.25	22,160	249.74	10,121	964.39	25,147
Pan American University	5.95	14,903	18.40	12,642	301.95	24,670
Pan American University at Brownsville	7.90	13,050	---	---	40.15	23,694
Stephen F. Austin State University	28.12	16,000	59.38	9,675	475.34	24,781
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	6.00	12,711	210.05	25,091
Tarleton State University	9.25	17,811	3.25	13,813	169.57	25,057
Texas A&M University	217.43	18,592	430.00	11,947	2116.19	27,144
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11.03	19,000	2.50	10,800	47.64	22,394
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	380.89	25,688
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	5.74	17,502	5.00	11,876	192.30	26,903
Sam Houston State University	33.85	20,062	45.00	10,000	393.05	27,775
Southwest Texas State University	41.73	16,238	49.88	8,974	628.22	25,413
Sul Ross State University	---	---	8.38	16,000	88.38	24,141
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	18.00	19,238
Texas Tech University	38.20	21,493	216.72	11,247	1145.59	27,488
Texas Woman's University	42.20	19,224	52.27	11,681	439.80	25,827
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	158.82	23,736	171.50	10,111	954.84	25,512
The University of Texas at Austin	97.05	24,147	432.70	12,000	2445.79	29,490
The University of Texas at Dallas	57.16	17,304	121.10	12,661	396.58	23,851
The University of Texas at El Paso	12.57	10,195	96.43	10,400	556.04	24,848
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2.55	28,191	---	---	70.61	27,658
The University of Texas at San Antonio	82.31	16,000	---	---	360.31	25,267
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	111.79	26,176
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	27.75	9,600	5.63	7,194	231.12	27,046
University of Houston-Downtown	59.00	9,950	---	---	193.15	21,785
University of Houston-University Park	129.99	13,625	311.93	11,230	1501.30	27,533
University of Houston-Victoria	6.00	9,794	---	---	31.34	23,929
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	10.56	13,998	---	---	117.73	27,097
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	33.50	28,701
Texas A&I University	---	---	14.25	10,632	222.50	26,496
West Texas State University	---	---	24.25	9,732	285.17	23,267
Totals	1164.63		2465.45		16229.67	
Weighted Average		$ 18,129		$ 11,128		$ 26,497

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1979 – 1984

Institution	1979 - 80	1980 - 81	1981 - 82	1982 - 83	1983 - 84
East Texas State University	13.8	13.8	13.5	13.2	12.9
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	13.4
Lamar University	20.1	20.8	20.4	19.8	20.7
Lamar University at Orange	20.2	20.7	17.3	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	25.7	22.1	20.6	---	---
Midwestern State University	19.4	19.7	19.9	21.0	20.4
North Texas State University	14.1	14.1	14.2	15.2	15.5
Pan American University	21.3	21.0	19.7	19.2	20.7
Pan American University at Brownsville	13.8	12.7	12.1	12.5	12.6
Stephen F. Austin State University	20.6	22.8	21.8	24.0	22.8
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	18.6	20.9	16.7	16.2	18.4
Tarleton State University	20.3	21.1	21.2	23.4	23.3
Texas A&M University	14.7	15.3	15.5	15.3	15.2
Texas A&M University at Galveston	12.4	9.5	11.5	12.2	11.6
Texas Southern University	18.9	18.0	17.6	17.9	18.7
Texas State University System					
Angelo StateUniversity	24.2	24.5	24.3	25.7	27.1
Sam Houston State University	23.1	23.1	22.7	22.5	23.0
Southwest Texas State University	22.1	21.5	21.7	22.6	24.4
Sul Ross State University	17.3	16.9	16.6	19.0	19.0
Uvalde Study Center	11.1	11.1	10.9	10.4	11.4
Texas Tech University	18.0	18.1	17.6	17.4	17.7
Texas Woman's University	9.8	10.2	10.9	11.2	12.0
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	17.3	18.6	18.2	18.6	17.4
The University of Texas at Austin	16.2	16.8	16.8	16.7	16.0
The University of Texas at Dallas	10.3	10.9	10.1	10.7	9.6
The University of Texas at El Paso	20.3	19.8	19.2	18.8	20.0
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	12.6	13.2	13.8	16.5	15.0
The University of Texas at San Antonio	21.2	22.3	22.5	22.4	22.9
The University of Texas at Tyler	12.9	13.0	14.0	16.8	15.6
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12.0	12.6	13.6	13.7	13.2
University of Houston-Downtown	20.0	20.7	21.5	26.9	22.4
University of Houston-University Park	13.7	14.8	14.4	15.3	14.1
University of Houston-Victoria	10.8	11.6	9.7	12.0	13.2
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	13.5	13.1	13.9	15.0	15.3
Laredo State University	16.1	16.1	13.7	15.6	14.7
Texas A&I University	19.3	18.3	18.0	18.3	18.8
West Texas State University	18.6	19.0	18.8	18.8	18.5
All Institutions Combined	16.7	17.2	17.0	17.3	17.2

FACULTY SALARIES
Public Community Junior Colleges, 1983 – 1984

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alamo Community College District	$ 38,767	$ 17,769	$ 27,770
Alvin Community College	32,787	23,345	30,018
Amarillo College	34,896	18,909	26,491
Angelina College	28,920	18,792	24,225
Austin Community College	30,406	17,115	25,193
Bee County College	26,918	15,157	23,873
Blinn College	30,652	22,456	26,973
Brazosport College	32,327	18,569	27,511
Central Texas College	37,200	22,900	27,077
Cisco Junior College	27,227	16,742	24,044
Clarendon College	26,100	18,500	23,570
College of the Mainland	34,101	19,977	27,209
Cooke County College	24,717	17,037	22,835
Dallas County Community College District	37,272	21,848	29,987
Del Mar College	35,470	19,665	28,587
El Paso County Community College	30,198	20,406	24,339
Frank Phillips College	29,480	19,100	27,517
Galveston College	34,848	17,545	26,847
Grayson County College	29,808	20,091	25,419
Henderson County Junior College	27,000	17,500	25,215
Hill Junior College	27,312	17,545	21,827
Houston Community College System	28,179	16,200	24,493
Howard College at Big Spring	28,800	18,725	26,354
Kilgore College	32,871	21,228	25,955
Laredo Junior College	$ 32,910	$ 18,509	$ 24,592
Lee College	36,343	20,796	29,825
McLennan Community College	31,624	20,825	26,583
Midland College	42,529	20,841	29,557
Navarro College	35,014	21,854	28,388
North Harris County College	32,060	22,634	27,223
Odessa College	36,111	20,611	28,043
Panola Junior College	27,480	22,340	26,100
Paris Junior College	25,069	15,579	22,606
Ranger Junior College	23,611	13,256	19,106
San Jacinto College District	34,506	22,528	28,327
South Plains College	32,532	20,421	26,311
Southwest Texas Junior College	28,150	19,100	25,014
Tarrant County Junior College District	34,469	17,600	27,303
Temple Junior College	38,127	19,470	26,613
Texarkana Community College	28,172	19,957	24,896
Texas Southmost College	33,105	18,826	25,725
Tyler Junior College	35,028	17,500	23,793
Vernon Regional Junior College	27,141	16,963	22,306
Victoria College	35,565	23,220	29,152
Weatherford College	29,175	21,300	24,982
Western Texas College	29,945	16,798	23,418
Wharton County Junior College	32,700	16,500	26,265
State Weighted Average			$ 26,870

Note: Data include salaries of full-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University	137,974	39,086	9,069	---	186,129	6,204
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	13,926	7,992	---	---	21,918	731
Lamar University	321,874	14,569	505	---	336,948	11,232
Lamar University at Orange	23,077	---	---	---	23,077	769
Lamar University at Port Arthur	30,299	---	---	---	30,299	1,010
Midwestern State University	109,284	5,442	---	---	114,726	3,824
North Texas State University	421,908	59,810	26,104	---	507,822	16,927
Pan American University	226,547	9,019	---	---	235,566	7,852
Pan American University at Brownsville	17,230	4,323	---	---	21,553	718
Stephen F. Austin State University	336,178	28,401	26	---	364,605	12,154
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	117,883	15,705	---	---	133,588	4,453
Tarleton State University	118,588	11,092	---	---	129,680	4,323
Texas A&M University	914,077	73,042	45,873	23,690	1,056,682	35,223
Texas A&M University at Galveston	18,494	---	---	---	18,494	616
Texas Southern University	201,574	20,781	1,923	12,875	237,153	7,905
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	164,834	5,163	---	---	169,997	5,667
Sam Houston State University	279,496	21,195	1,122	---	301,813	10,060
Southwest Texas State University	490,829	27,177	---	---	518,006	17,267
Sul Ross State University	51,786	8,496	---	---	60,282	2,009
Uvalde Study Center	5,868	3,273	---	---	9,141	305
Texas Tech University	587,590	46,581	19,703	16,979	670,853	22,362
Texas Woman's University	119,520	57,523	12,108	---	189,151	6,305
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	494,786	47,640	6,605	---	549,031	18,301
The University of Texas at Austin	1,058,565	117,015	63,675	47,311	1,286,566	42,886
The University of Texas at Dallas	99,424	32,557	8,882	---	140,863	4,695
The University of Texas at El Paso	358,765	19,747	221	---	378,733	12,624
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	32,439	7,472	---	---	39,911	1,330
The University of Texas at San Antonio	262,933	16,356	---	---	279,289	9,310
The University of Texas at Tyler	51,278	14,601	---	---	65,879	2,196
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	67,665	38,086	---	---	105,751	3,525
University of Houston-Downtown	144,549	---	---	---	144,549	4,818
University of Houston-University Park	561,327	90,141	29,703	48,959	730,130	24,338
University of Houston-Victoria	10,285	5,688	---	---	15,973	532
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	53,739	16,893	---	---	70,632	2,354
Laredo State University	13,584	5,727	---	---	19,311	644
Texas A&I University	128,927	20,471	675	---	150,073	5,002
West Texas State University	155,603	15,130	---	---	170,733	5,691
Totals	8,202,705	906,194	226,194	149,814	9,484,907	316,164

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture
East Texas State University	53,087	21,761	11,261	14,352	2,616
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,820	54	252	2,319	---
Lamar University	118,713	41,486	13,396	16,083	---
Lamar University at Orange	9,531	1,761	217	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	8,985	546	108	177	---
Midwestern State University	53,154	16,723	6,976	4,475	99
North Texas State University	174,955	63,003	49,774	20,619	63
Pan American University	128,156	23,897	10,108	15,834	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	5,304	301	240	5,628	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	143,745	52,630	19,094	25,590	7,561
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	48,501	16,002	3,506	6,311	1,541
Tarleton State University	43,179	21,742	2,513	7,211	11,347
Texas A&M University	304,633	137,451	2,640	43,059	51,926
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5,655	7,843	---	---	124
Texas Southern University	86,691	36,888	8,658	11,801	168
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	75,769	27,519	6,991	13,548	2,597
Sam Houston State University	126,494	42,547	20,062	17,070	6,278
Southwest Texas State University	239,028	70,366	28,961	34,891	4,419
Sul Ross State University	21,708	9,099	2,918	4,905	4,657
Uvalde Study Center	2,241	---	117	2,100	---
Texas Tech University	243,302	74,787	30,579	27,355	19,550
Texas Woman's University	36,543	19,674	5,387	10,594	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	208,322	77,212	17,357	12,377	---
The University of Texas at Austin	495,200	137,859	67,908	50,449	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	43,068	14,771	4,774	2,813	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	175,496	53,088	14,721	24,836	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	12,722	2,915	988	3,886	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	130,469	36,170	10,814	13,644	3
The University of Texas at Tyler	18,252	6,829	1,932	5,663	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	22,076	9,398	2,253	7,572	117
University of Houston-Downtown	88,752	12,255	1,140	---	---
University of Houston-University Park	257,788	76,544	26,670	16,881	---
University of Houston-Victoria	4,739	320	3	1,591	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	14,764	6,986	4,296	10,276	---
Laredo State University	4,776	354	564	3,298	---
Texas A&I University	52,720	18,118	5,509	10,042	3,759
West Texas State University	62,879	21,679	8,759	14,235	4,389
Totals	3,527,217	1,160,578	391,446	461,485	121,214

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Engineering	Home Economics	Law	Social Service	Library Science
East Texas State University	273	2,043	---	363	294
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	22,711	5,325	---	1,089	---
Lamar University at Orange	1,335	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	612	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	531	---
North Texas State University	231	6,696	---	818	195
Pan American University	69	1,560	---	968	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	93	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	666	8,025	---	1,612	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	14,995	1,832	---	735	---
Tarleton State University	342	1,565	---	513	---
Texas A&M University	175,128	562	---	141	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,256	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	309	3,587	---	798	---
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	56	399	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	1,029	2,707	---	348	815
Southwest Texas State University	1,002	9,789	---	1,515	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	54,866	26,284	---	627	---
Texas Woman's University	---	5,283	---	1,017	653
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	53,327	1,704	---	1,629	---
The University of Texas at Austin	123,041	19,654	---	3,240	2,670
The University of Texas at Dallas	628	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	23,505	---	---	1,630	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2,758	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	11,225	645	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	45	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,220	---	99	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown	1,350	291	---	36	---
University of Houston-University Park	47,247	4,756	---	22	21
University of Houston-Victoria	390	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	393	---	---	24	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	9,685	1,434	---	121	---
West Texas State University	104	306	---	558	420
Totals	550,141	105,152	99	18,380	5,068

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Veterinary Medicine	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University	---	---	3,067	804	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	31,340	12,028	13,232	---
Lamar University at Orange	---	5,227	546	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	13,788	71	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	1,783	7,461	---
North Texas State University	---	---	8,952	1,932	---
Pan American University	---	---	12,674	6,653	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	11,564	3,133	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	---	36	3,019	5,162	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	5,532	2,036	---
Texas A&M University	6,482	---	25,612	---	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	3,643	2,435	4,745
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	---	---	3,507	3,560	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	4,364	289	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	17,210	9,069	---
Sul Ross State University	---	734	1,429	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	---	---	8,221	788	---
Texas Woman's University	---	---	3,154	29,890	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	10,606	17,144	---
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	---	10,380	13,874
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	565	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	4,208	10,496	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	988	275	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	3,536	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	---	---	530	---
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-University Park	---	---	6,781	1,388	9,842
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	1,868	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	---	2,875	329	---
West Texas State University	---	---	2,871	5,173	---
Totals	6,482	51,125	154,705	138,128	28,461

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	21,743	2,103	4,207	137,974
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,112	369	---	13,926
Lamar University	34,915	1,791	9,765	321,874
Lamar University at Orange	1,146	---	3,314	23,077
Lamar University at Port Arthur	4,347	---	1,665	30,299
Midwestern State University	16,164	702	1,216	109,284
North Texas State University	86,428	2,799	5,443	421,908
Pan American University	24,249	1,803	576	226,547
Pan American University at Brownsville	4,854	810	---	17,230
Stephen F. Austin State University	58,495	3,195	868	336,178
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	12,356	711	3,176	117,883
Tarleton State University	17,635	1,320	3,653	118,588
Texas A&M University	127,297	5,949	33,197	914,077
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,346	---	270	18,494
Texas Southern University	29,631	618	11,602	201,574
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University	29,682	1,206	---	164,834
Sam Houston State University	48,155	2,757	6,581	279,496
Southwest Texas State University	61,190	3,750	9,639	490,829
Sul Ross State University	4,530	540	1,266	51,786
Uvalde Study Center	1,104	306	---	5,868
Texas Tech University	85,225	3,285	12,721	587,590
Texas Woman's University	6,419	906	---	119,520
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	89,870	1,764	3,474	494,786
The University of Texas at Austin	126,844	5,322	2,124	1,058,565
The University of Texas at Dallas	32,241	564	---	99,424
The University of Texas at El Paso	48,592	2,193	---	358,765
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	8,654	516	---	32,439
The University of Texas at San Antonio	56,471	1,733	496	262,933
The University of Texas at Tyler	13,032	831	1,158	51,278
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-Clear Lake	20,554	1,254	2,592	67,665
University of Houston-Downtown	37,679	---	3,046	144,549
University of Houston-University Park	91,140	1,338	20,909	561,327
University of Houston-Victoria	2,960	282	---	10,285
University System of South Texas				
Corpus Christi State University	14,094	981	57	53,739
Laredo State University	3,936	656	---	13,584
Texas A&I University	20,106	2,244	1,985	128,927
West Texas State University	31,378	1,452	1,400	155,603
Totals	1,280,574	56,050	146,400	8,202,705

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	7,367	6,903	1,637	16,875	369	1,740
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,496	87	204	3,390	---	---
Lamar University	2,738	530	245	5,634	---	2,533
Midwestern State University	2,437	823	204	1,362	---	---
North Texas State University	12,510	8,369	6,324	11,666	---	---
Pan American University	1,239	259	39	7,104	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	747	87	---	2,709	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,374	3,165	843	16,549	1,096	69
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	1,677	973	87	7,407	545	240
Tarleton State University	1,521	270	30	5,619	535	---
Texas A&M University	10,305	13,255	---	7,551	10,453	18,981
Texas Southern University	7,266	679	164	8,361	---	903
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	1,464	434	188	1,677	197	---
Sam Houston State University	5,401	1,364	1,100	8,830	936	48
Southwest Texas State University	8,106	2,030	712	11,116	136	90
Sul Ross State University	1,350	724	154	4,575	397	---
Uvalde Study Center	354	---	---	2,589	---	---
Texas Tech University	8,759	5,919	2,352	9,882	3,065	5,522
Texas Woman's University	7,256	3,137	2,667	17,134	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,626	5,597	45	780	---	12,678
The University of Texas at Austin	23,800	9,665	6,255	12,878	---	25,311
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,656	10,425	648	2,599	---	1,912
The University of Texas at El Paso	5,147	3,176	681	5,382	---	2,313
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,485	428	9	3,093	---	204
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3,698	1,136	1,095	4,849	39	458
The University of Texas at Tyler	4,371	907	1,166	5,976	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	10,239	3,236	876	11,188	105	1,401
University of Houston-University Park	15,367	9,541	2,577	20,523	---	12,572
University of Houston-Victoria	1,164	81	---	2,811	---	327
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	3,273	2,192	220	6,846	---	126
Laredo State University	1,131	---	---	1,812	---	---
Texas A&I University	3,069	1,314	186	13,494	597	768
West Texas State University	3,033	1,342	826	5,763	657	93
Totals	179,426	98,048	31,534	248,024	19,127	88,289

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Home Economics	Law	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Health Services
East Texas State University	294	---	---	714	---	84
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	234	---	---	---	---	711
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	18	---	---
North Texas State University	559	24	6	2,274	---	1,485
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	463	---	---	---	---	198
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	66	---	15	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	15	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	2,153	18
Texas Southern University	603	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	207	---	42	1,788	---	45
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	3,163
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	2,161	---	96	350	---	1,012
Texas Woman's University	4,603	---	---	2,619	---	18,184
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	6,163	---	---	2,002
The University of Texas at Austin	1,000	---	5,526	3,156	---	1,940
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	1,923
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	1,452
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	39	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	---	444
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	---	---	210	---	228
University of Houston-University Park	---	---	4,677	---	---	1,183
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	435
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	210	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	6	102	---	515
Totals	10,454	24	16,531	11,231	2,153	35,922

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	1,900	---	1,203	39,086
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	1,815	---	---	7,992
Lamar University	---	1,944	---	---	14,569
Midwestern State University	---	598	---	---	5,442
North Texas State University	---	16,452	---	141	59,810
Pan American University	---	378	---	---	9,019
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	780	---	---	4,323
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	1,644	---	---	28,401
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	---	4,530	---	165	15,705
Tarleton State University	---	3,102	---	---	11,092
Texas A&M University	---	9,842	---	484	73,042
Texas Southern University	---	2,523	---	282	20,781
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	---	1,203	---	---	5,163
Sam Houston State University	---	1,257	---	177	21,195
Southwest Texas State University	---	1,824	---	---	27,177
Sul Ross State University	---	1,296	---	---	8,496
Uvalde Study Center	---	330	---	---	3,273
Texas Tech University	---	7,439	---	24	46,581
Texas Woman's University	---	1,923	---	---	57,523
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	10,749	---	---	47,640
The University of Texas at Austin	1,436	26,048	---	---	117,015
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	8,394	---	---	32,557
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1,596	---	---	19,747
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	2,253	---	---	7,472
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	5,018	---	24	16,356
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	1,170	---	567	14,601
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	9,907	---	696	38,086
University of Houston-University Park	898	22,600	203	---	90,141
University of Houston-Victoria	---	1,305	---	---	5,688
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	---	3,801	---	---	16,893
Laredo State University	---	2,784	---	---	5,727
Texas A&I University	---	726	---	107	20,471
West Texas State University	---	2,595	---	198	15,130
Totals	2,334	159,726	203	4,068	906,194

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	2,373	50	---	6,643	3	---
Lamar University	15	---	---	---	---	490
North Texas State University	6,417	4,432	2,545	9,104	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	26	---
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	6,374	12,579	---	7,818	7,611	7,183
Texas Southern University	12	---	---	1,911	---	---
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	1,026	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	6,161	3,096	957	1,974	1,123	1,921
Texas Woman's University	3,030	858	292	3,682	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,484	769	6	12	---	2,401
The University of Texas at Austin	16,152	10,711	3,449	13,112	---	10,637
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,203	4,130	57	---	---	151
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	221	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-University Park	6,870	7,514	---	7,304	---	4,313
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University	75	---	---	600	---	---
Totals	53,192	44,360	7,306	52,160	8,763	27,096

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Home Economics	Law	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Health Services
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	3	24	---	638	---	42
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	1,811	21
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	1,608	---	18	12	---	874
Texas Woman's University	2,375	---	---	431	---	1,440
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	135	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	507	258	---	3,440
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	784
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-University Park	---	---	---	---	---	42
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	3,986	24	660	1,339	1,811	6,643

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	---	---	9,069
Lamar University	---	---	---	505
North Texas State University	---	2,890	---	26,104
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	26
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University	---	2,351	---	45,873
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	1,923
Texas State University System				
Sam Houston State University	---	96	---	1,122
Texas Tech University	---	1,959	---	19,703
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	12,108
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	798	---	6,605
The University of Texas at Austin	1,922	3,487	---	63,675
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	1,557	---	8,882
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	221
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-University Park	411	2,910	339	29,703
University System of South Texas				
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	675
Totals	2,333	16,048	339	226,194

SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Law	Veterinary Medicine	Optometry	Total
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University	---	23,690	---	23,690
Texas Southern University	12,875	---	---	12,875
Texas Tech University	16,979	---	---	16,979
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Austin	47,311	---	---	47,311
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-University Park	32,785	---	16,174	48,959
Totals	109,950	23,690	16,174	149,814

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1983
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University	63,340	12,584	3,359	---	79,283	5,286
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,487	2,559	---	---	8,046	536
Lamar University	145,943	4,946	206	---	151,095	10,073
Lamar University at Orange	10,555	---	---	---	10,555	704
Lamar University at Port Arthur	12,926	---	---	---	12,926	862
Midwestern State University	50,336	1,833	---	---	52,169	3,478
North Texas State University	191,933	22,376	9,814	---	224,123	14,942
Pan American University	91,132	2,760	---	---	93,892	6,259
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,424	1,179	---	---	7,603	507
Stephen F. Austin State University	154,560	8,242	10	---	162,812	10,854
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	52,661	5,327	---	---	57,968	3,866
Tarleton State University	55,606	3,614	---	---	59,220	3,948
Texas A&M University	426,020	29,147	17,302	10,394	482,863	32,191
Texas A&M University at Galveston	8,295	---	---	---	8,295	553
Texas Southern University	91,296	8,151	717	6,539	106,703	7,114
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	76,207	1,829	---	---	78,036	5,202
Sam Houston State University	129,067	6,186	354	---	135,607	9,040
Southwest Texas State University	220,818	8,776	---	---	229,594	15,306
Sul Ross State University	23,359	1,772	---	---	25,131	1,675
Uvalde Study Center	2,262	831	---	---	3,093	206
Texas Tech University	271,032	16,895	7,130	8,409	303,466	20,231
Texas Woman's University	54,950	19,932	4,124	---	79,006	5,267
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	227,026	19,514	2,643	---	249,183	16,612
The University of Texas at Austin	488,153	50,281	25,844	21,908	586,186	39,079
The University of Texas at Dallas	40,791	12,881	3,189	---	56,861	3,791
The University of Texas at El Paso	159,846	6,949	85	---	166,880	11,125
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13,406	2,487	---	---	15,893	1,060
The University of Texas at San Antonio	116,996	6,578	---	---	123,574	8,238
The University of Texas at Tyler	21,778	4,403	---	---	26,181	1,745
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	30,100	15,653	---	---	45,753	3,050
University of Houston-Downtown	64,993	---	---	---	64,993	4,333
University of Houston-University Park	248,591	35,839	10,724	23,104	318,258	21,217
University of Houston-Victoria	4,248	1,956	---	---	6,204	414
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	21,326	5,717	---	---	27,043	1,803
Laredo State University	5,082	2,292	---	---	7,374	492
Texas A&I University	57,124	5,365	255	---	62,744	4,183
West Texas State University	73,730	5,248	---	---	78,978	5,265
Totals	3,717,399	334,102	85,756	70,354	4,207,611	280,507

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1984
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	56,465	12,776	3,120	---	72,361
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,215	2,523	---	---	7,738
Lamar University	132,351	5,464	181	---	137,996
Lamar University at Orange	9,799	---	---	---	9,799
Lamar University at Port Arthur	13,001	---	---	---	13,001
Midwestern State University	44,727	1,943	---	---	46,670
North Texas State University	177,050	22,003	9,647	---	208,700
Pan American University	89,098	2,890	---	---	91,988
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,256	1,245	---	---	7,501
Stephen F. Austin State University	143,096	10,060	10	---	153,166
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	49,279	5,833	---	---	55,112
Tarleton State University	50,900	3,510	---	---	54,410
Texas A&M University	392,195	28,476	17,271	11,004	448,946
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7,627	---	---	---	7,627
Texas Southern University	88,280	7,974	687	5,492	102,433
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	68,047	1,853	---	---	69,900
Sam Houston State University	117,433	5,907	435	---	123,775
Southwest Texas State University	206,521	8,778	---	---	215,299
Sul Ross State University	21,398	1,628	---	---	23,026
Uvalde Study Center	2,115	1,023	---	---	3,138
Texas Tech University	247,880	16,688	7,020	7,494	279,082
Texas Woman's University	49,246	18,686	4,150	---	72,082
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	200,053	18,376	2,540	---	220,969
The University of Texas at Austin	450,768	48,240	25,130	20,661	544,799
The University of Texas at Dallas	38,153	11,880	3,277	---	53,310
The University of Texas at El Paso	147,927	7,283	79	---	155,289
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	12,874	2,818	---	---	15,692
The University of Texas at San Antonio	109,444	6,306	---	---	115,750
The University of Texas at Tyler	20,518	4,654	---	---	25,172
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	28,063	14,575	---	---	42,638
University of Houston-Downtown	61,681	---	---	---	61,681
University of Houston-University Park	235,172	34,316	11,054	21,340	301,882
University of Houston-Victoria	4,048	1,866	---	---	5,914
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	20,750	5,359	---	---	26,109
Laredo State University	5,127	1,968	---	---	7,095
Texas A&I University	52,491	5,601	180	---	58,272
West Texas State University	64,650	4,900	---	---	69,550
Totals	3,429,698	327,402	84,781	65,991	3,907,872

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1984
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	18,169	13,726	2,590	---	34,485
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3,224	2,910	---	---	6,134
Lamar University	43,580	4,159	118	---	47,857
Lamar University at Orange	2,723	---	---	---	2,723
Lamar University at Port Arthur	4,372	---	---	---	4,372
Midwestern State University	14,221	1,666	---	---	15,887
North Texas State University	52,925	15,431	6,643	---	74,999
Pan American University	46,317	3,369	---	---	49,686
Pan American University at Brownsville	4,550	1,899	---	---	6,449
Stephen F. Austin State University	38,522	10,099	6	---	48,627
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	15,943	4,545	---	---	20,488
Tarleton State University	12,082	3,968	---	---	16,050
Texas A&M University	95,862	15,419	11,300	2,292	124,873
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,572	---	---	---	2,572
Texas Southern University	21,998	4,656	519	844	28,017
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	20,580	1,481	---	---	22,061
Sam Houston State University	32,996	9,102	333	---	42,431
Southwest Texas State University	63,490	9,623	---	---	73,113
Sul Ross State University	7,029	5,096	---	---	12,125
Uvalde Study Center	1,491	1,419	---	---	2,910
Texas Tech University	68,678	12,998	5,553	1,076	88,305
Texas Woman's University	15,324	18,905	3,834	---	38,063
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	67,707	9,750	1,422	---	78,879
The University of Texas at Austin	119,644	18,494	12,701	4,742	155,581
The University of Texas at Dallas	20,480	7,796	2,416	---	30,692
The University of Texas at El Paso	50,992	5,515	57	---	56,564
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	6,159	2,167	---	---	8,326
The University of Texas at San Antonio	36,493	3,472	---	---	39,965
The University of Texas at Tyler	8,982	5,544	---	---	14,526
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	9,502	7,858	---	---	17,360
University of Houston-Downtown	17,875	---	---	---	17,875
University of Houston-University Park	77,564	19,986	7,925	4,515	109,990
University of Houston-Victoria	1,989	1,866	---	---	3,855
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	11,663	5,817	---	---	17,480
Laredo State University	3,375	1,467	---	---	4,842
Texas A&I University	19,312	9,505	240	---	29,057
West Texas State University	17,223	4,982	---	---	22,205
Totals	1,055,608	244,690	55,657	13,469	1,369,424

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS BY CURRICULUM AREA[1]
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Alamo Community College District						
San Antonio College	152	919	6,486	6,018	1,507	456
St. Philip's College	---	---	1,754	2,403	---	---
Alvin Community College	33	---	1,450	1,668	444	---
Amarillo College	---	40	2,168	2,592	397	45
Angelina College	48	---	1,172	3,048	84	258
Austin Community College	---	---	4,805	---	795	64
Bee County College	204	---	904	1,187	52	---
Blinn College	426	---	3,446	2,253	54	---
Brazosport College	---	---	920	1,196	9	---
Central Texas College	45	---	1,679	2,409	140	---
Cisco Junior College	158	15	976	747	60	---
Clarendon College	249	---	496	828	---	652
College of the Mainland	---	---	1,168	408	---	87
Cooke County College	144	---	912	1,146	---	---
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	---	---	2,288	1,770	403	864
Cedar Valley College	9	---	760	567	---	---
Eastfield College	---	---	3,192	1,926	519	882
El Centro College	---	---	2,880	1,191	104	45
Mountain View College	---	---	1,772	1,398	334	399
North Lake College	---	---	1,322	786	304	351
Richland College	---	---	4,208	3,546	640	2,136
Del Mar College	---	---	3,703	6,807	539	---
El Paso County Community College	---	---	4,350	4,998	183	---
Frank Phillips College	---	---	788	196	6	---
Galveston College	---	---	1,203	430	59	609
Grayson County College	123	---	1,728	4,273	256	720
Henderson County Junior College	---	---	1,546	---	230	---
Hill Junior College	54	---	532	---	42	---
Houston Community College System	---	---	4,393	---	330	---
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	314	---	944	690	15	---
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	---	52	162	---	---
Kilgore College	78	---	2,896	2,094	174	---
Laredo Junior College	---	---	2,035	1,569	96	---
Lee College	---	---	2,076	4,248	200	---
McLennan Community College	42	---	2,064	2,292	119	---
Midland College	---	198	976	3,099	208	---

[1]In academic courses approved by the Coordinating Board.

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Navarro College	---	---	1,476	---	135	---
North Harris County College	---	---	3,484	7,076	198	165
Odessa College	---	---	1,468	2,317	87	---
Panola Junior College	---	---	856	362	50	---
Paris Junior College	---	---	1,754	1,580	38	12
Ranger Junior College	21	---	924	92	167	---
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	---	---	3,808	6,510	323	1,725
North Campus	---	---	968	2,964	113	957
South Campus	---	---	864	3,147	145	822
South Plains College	367	---	3,588	666	328	---
Southwest Texas Junior College	177	---	1,252	1,398	109	---
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	---	---	3,832	6,468	867	1,248
Northwest Campus	---	---	1,652	2,787	78	552
South Campus	---	---	4,096	6,219	207	234
Temple Junior College	---	---	1,156	1,512	48	---
Texarkana Community College	144	36	2,444	2,433	86	183
Texas Southmost College	---	---	2,204	2,226	79	24
Tyler Junior College	279	---	3,832	6,217	171	666
Vernon Regional Junior College	148	---	464	792	54	---
Victoria College	128	84	1,572	2,621	48	1,368
Weatherford College	---	---	1,153	435	---	---
Western Texas College	82	---	756	375	104	510
Wharton County Junior College	272	---	2,340	2,419	18	30
Totals	3,697	1,292	119,987	128,541	11,756	16,064

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Home Economics	Letters
Alamo Community College District						
San Antonio College	2,610	1,357	6,118	5,748	525	31,165
St. Philip's College	460	---	776	571	111	6,233
Alvin Community College	979	30	853	194	---	5,022
Amarillo College	437	327	1,446	337	688	7,111
Angelina College	794	157	529	164	---	2,772
Austin Community College	814	936	1,907	2,811	333	14,195
Bee County College	926	198	604	194	30	2,270
Blinn College	1,825	775	466	147	192	6,822
Brazosport College	527	96	502	281	---	3,036
Central Texas College	507	198	630	252	---	5,085
Cisco Junior College	735	73	339	99	---	2,220
Clarendon College	244	---	164	93	57	840
College of the Mainland	244	123	831	116	96	3,108
Cooke County College	475	---	249	149	42	2,058
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	800	243	3,128	770	---	8,338
Cedar Valley College	251	---	1,157	---	---	3,142
Eastfield College	1,466	448	2,303	726	---	10,471
El Centro College	435	24	1,663	380	---	7,068
Mountain View College	890	69	1,763	602	---	8,103
North Lake College	539	---	1,298	813	---	5,181
Richland College	1,727	752	4,530	1,715	---	17,582
Del Mar College	1,387	325	2,432	1,330	57	14,305
El Paso County Community College	1,647	---	2,255	1,776	---	39,793
Frank Phillips College	345	28	332	67	237	726
Galveston College	222	---	563	176	78	2,493
Grayson County College	620	70	708	376	---	4,497
Henderson County Junior College	1,051	---	758	318	---	4,840
Hill Junior College	433	27	280	120	---	1,743
Houston Community College System	74	395	567	1,680	186	16,321
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	469	---	383	60	---	1,248
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	72	---	70	---	---	207
Kilgore College	1,963	540	1,434	740	---	5,404
Laredo Junior College	547	149	1,077	828	147	9,940
Lee College	811	134	463	550	126	5,018
McLennan Community College	1,091	164	1,745	305	---	5,991
Midland College	629	323	927	558	---	4,066

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Home Economics	Letters
Navarro College	1,052	48	1,463	92	---	2,997
North Harris County College	2,083	222	1,428	1,013	201	9,475
Odessa College	1,083	403	1,127	491	---	5,142
Panola Junior College	750	85	243	64	---	1,749
Paris Junior College	776	241	670	128	---	3,004
Ranger Junior College	789	---	---	48	---	1,713
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	2,478	2,534	2,109	677	372	9,677
North Campus	670	625	970	282	39	3,237
South Campus	601	484	477	228	---	3,327
South Plains College	909	215	1,973	543	306	3,380
Southwest Texas Junior College	763	---	250	697	---	3,201
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	1,907	1,082	2,132	2,630	129	15,001
Northwest Campus	816	482	713	484	51	6,751
South Campus	2,215	905	2,276	1,266	528	14,433
Temple Junior College	559	86	738	204	---	3,003
Texarkana Community College	956	265	784	397	---	4,233
Texas Southmost College	2,827	218	962	1,932	---	7,950
Tyler Junior College	2,454	491	2,723	743	177	11,036
Vernon Regional Junior College	189	13	131	175	---	1,350
Victoria College	1,051	358	721	325	12	3,804
Weatherford College	616	419	632	299	---	2,757
Western Texas College	773	64	639	104	---	1,756
Wharton County Junior College	1,162	290	436	284	79	4,909
Totals	56,725	17,491	68,847	38,152	4,799	392,299

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alamo Community College District						
San Antonio College	12	19,636	6,377	13,339	30,429	132,854
St. Philip's College	---	4,692	539	2,512	4,122	24,173
Alvin Community College	---	3,725	1,019	1,512	6,030	22,959
Amarillo College	5	2,604	1,183	1,458	5,067	25,905
Angelina College	---	1,847	720	1,494	2,961	16,048
Austin Community College	---	12,526	5,988	4,723	22,422	72,319
Bee County College	253	1,223	808	480	2,208	11,541
Blinn College	---	5,907	1,640	2,153	10,191	36,297
Brazosport College	---	2,511	1,240	1,326	3,213	14,857
Central Texas College	---	3,174	612	2,430	5,205	22,366
Cisco Junior College	---	1,111	224	877	2,544	10,178
Clarendon College	---	396	328	418	1,230	5,995
College of the Mainland	---	2,792	632	696	2,526	12,827
Cooke County College	99	997	412	553	2,451	9,687
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	---	5,328	2,369	2,842	9,120	38,263
Cedar Valley College	---	1,650	212	760	2,307	10,815
Eastfield College	---	6,781	1,722	2,894	9,801	43,131
El Centro College	---	3,731	828	2,226	4,377	24,952
Mountain View College	---	4,891	1,337	1,563	6,507	29,628
North Lake College	---	2,706	1,136	1,319	4,527	20,282
Richland College	87	14,218	3,963	6,084	20,964	82,152
Del Mar College	---	7,574	2,131	2,853	9,504	53,347
El Paso County Community College	---	10,584	1,676	5,349	12,831	85,442
Frank Phillips College	---	291	160	532	972	4,680
Galveston College	---	1,610	657	873	2,142	11,115
Grayson County College	---	2,787	1,068	1,848	5,055	24,129
Henderson County Junior College	---	1,899	504	2,308	4,728	18,182
Hill Junior College	---	455	172	598	1,425	5,881
Houston Community College System	---	9,546	3,134	4,104	15,270	56,000
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	---	747	356	550	1,470	7,246
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	141	16	167	81	968
Kilgore College	---	3,397	1,264	1,868	6,312	28,164
Laredo Junior College	---	3,774	1,258	2,334	5,895	29,649
Lee College	---	2,955	1,392	2,328	6,675	26,976
McLennan Community College	---	2,693	1,162	2,480	5,088	25,236
Midland College	---	2,474	928	1,211	3,693	19,290

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Navarro College	---	1,323	292	1,103	2,736	12,717
North Harris County College	---	8,529	3,164	4,130	12,507	53,675
Odessa College	---	3,708	1,187	1,450	5,346	23,809
Panola Junior College	---	1,308	272	811	1,812	8,362
Paris Junior College	---	1,623	556	1,101	3,016	14,479
Ranger Junior College	---	459	60	422	1,050	5,745
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	---	7,386	3,088	3,896	9,696	54,279
North Campus	---	1,892	712	1,015	2,694	17,338
South Campus	---	3,093	860	1,399	3,960	19,407
South Plains College	---	2,643	1,588	1,370	3,087	20,963
Southwest Texas Junior College	---	1,629	658	1,071	3,840	15,045
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	---	7,368	2,167	4,282	13,638	62,751
Northwest Campus	---	4,192	1,327	2,378	6,180	28,443
South Campus	---	9,860	2,560	5,112	14,892	64,803
Temple Junior College	---	1,485	508	978	2,715	12,992
Texarkana Community College	---	3,324	976	1,577	5,574	23,412
Texas Southmost College	---	4,428	1,669	2,454	7,097	34,070
Tyler Junior College	---	7,173	2,943	3,759	10,071	52,735
Vernon Regional Junior College	---	1,053	133	526	1,833	6,861
Victoria College	---	2,856	1,322	1,365	3,858	21,493
Weatherford College	---	1,674	771	1,128	3,024	12,908
Western Texas College	22	561	380	452	1,830	8,408
Wharton County Junior College	---	3,342	728	1,935	4,917	23,161
Totals	478	234,682	77,088	124,776	364,716	1,661,390

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1983

Senior Colleges and Universities	$3,830,046,012
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services	106,324,049
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	1,008,652,877
Community Junior Colleges	962,277,068
Other Agencies	100,997,101
Totals	$6,008,297,107

Source: Financial reports September 1, 1983

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1983

Institution	Total Investment[1]	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	$ 68,647,353	$ 742,180	$ 44,678,594	$ 4,055,763	$ 1,919,485	$ 17,251,331
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,746,284	115,000	2,171,709	233,772	10,000	3,215,803
Lamar University	106,014,683	6,006,292	71,593,411	5,720,037	3,404,736	19,290,207
Midwestern State University	39,151,974	1,246,394	24,337,457	4,461,053	807,556	8,299,514
North Texas State University	148,525,554	8,592,035	95,443,896	2,949,574	10,485,062	31,054,987
Pan American University	49,853,784	652,297	33,779,516	1,752,286	2,283,443	11,386,242
Stephen F. Austin State University	97,631,775	476,737	70,703,349	6,353,969	6,899,253	13,198,467
Texas A&M University System	1,541,683	26,135	257,729	7,500	---	1,250,319
Prairie View A&M University	85,732,237	866,843	37,696,297	11,646,637	24,003,674	11,518,786
Tarleton State University	37,872,485	297,102	22,958,991	2,083,429	6,510,546	6,022,417
Texas A&M University	575,604,032	6,712,465	308,693,880	83,209,404	56,025,990	120,962,293
Texas A&M University at Galveston	25,080,597	139,375	12,197,906	4,964,506	4,827,449	2,951,361
Texas Southern University	73,976,550	6,991,466	39,639,854	2,786,111	11,451,380	13,107,739
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	48,761,894	1,657,184	30,510,262	4,208,981	2,971,190	9,414,277
Sam Houston State University	88,475,448	4,987,062	58,104,299	6,000,837	1,699,017	17,684,233
Southwest Texas State University	131,166,267	5,972,093	91,538,721	9,317,550	6,183,560	18,154,343
Sul Ross State University	27,396,326	76,288	20,459,768	1,732,613	---	5,127,657
Texas Tech University	254,695,276	1,320,294	169,150,587	26,649,869	3,423,001	54,151,525
Texas Woman's University	80,427,537	658,555	56,193,745	2,913,544	3,935,046	16,726,647
The University of Texas System	16,449,794	1,855,966	8,501,736	779,712	951,489	4,360,891
The University of Texas at Arlington	148,208,431	9,991,989	91,540,392	15,026,014	3,246,235	28,403,801
The University of Texas at Austin	834,099,650	34,484,335	446,786,765	55,983,064	31,108,767	265,736,719
The University of Texas at Dallas	91,377,235	8,120,319	49,522,479	6,398,974	255,414	27,080,049
The University of Texas at El Paso	126,501,824	4,760,510	75,844,886	10,880,783	13,019,518	21,996,127
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	24,352,768	1,268,400	11,984,199	4,250,735	---	6,849,434
The University of Texas at San Antonio	94,170,315	987,450	48,426,970	10,050,589	19,018,043	15,687,263
The University of Texas at Tyler	25,309,905	615,240	16,971,107	2,686,041	---	5,037,517
University of Houston System	3,338,787	610,262	---	104,022	54,051	2,570,452
University of Houston-Clear Lake	58,122,115	7,402,722	37,424,202	2,786,153	447,058	10,061,980
University of Houston-Downtown	27,156,490	1,358,032	16,636,232	1,320,451	2,681,663	5,160,112
University of Houston-University Park	292,465,445	23,804,191	158,650,376	22,635,205	15,338,928	72,036,745
University of Houston-Victoria	2,980,071	---	---	---	---	2,980,071
University System of South Texas	48,230	---	---	---	---	48,230
Corpus Christi State University	31,712,546	2,398,641	18,340,489	4,058,008	336,096	6,579,312
Laredo State University	3,728,067	181,200	1,516,167	---	---	2,030,700
Texas A&I University	46,062,205	379,411	31,552,129	1,947,274	945,439	11,237,952
West Texas State University	57,660,395	643,042	37,438,080	6,509,857	1,360,188	11,709,228
Totals	$3,830,046,012	$ 146,397,507	$2,241,246,180	$ 326,464,317	$ 235,603,277	$880,334,731

[1]Excludes livestock

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1983

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Services of Texas A & M University System						
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station	$ 57,297,784	$ 7,317,250	$ 13,372,723	$ 3,216,273	$ 6,171,180	$ 27,220,358
Texas Agriculture Extension Service	4,149,718	---	---	---	---	4,149,718
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	18,022,858	---	---	---	---	18,022,858
Texas Engineering Extension Service	10,583,124	1,005,703	274,900	10,333	1,591,976	7,700,212
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control	354,612	---	---	---	---	354,612
Texas Forest Service	10,304,338	361,338	1,451,867	636,407	935,192	6,919,534
Texas Transportation Institute	1,958,567	---	---	---	---	1,958,567
Texas Veterinary Diagonostic Lab	3,653,048	10,000	2,119,944	82,762	81,949	1,358,393
Subtotals	$ 106,324,049	$ 8,694,291	$ 17,219,434	$ 3,945,775	$ 8,780,297	$ 67,684,252
Health-Related Units						
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 44,064,110	$ 4,866,140	$ 24,287,616	$ 428,802	$ 1,177,623	$ 13,303,929
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	84,577,294	2,817,851	53,287,558	699,599	24,986	27,747,300
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	214,648,407	14,424,326	104,155,792	1,642,095	31,837,146	62,589,048
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	157,512,198	1,916,965	78,456,594	3,067,562	24,252,045	49,819,032
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	140,845,463	3,351,506	81,354,117	1,313,521	7,479,103	47,347,216
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	130,196,326	546,128	83,764,419	1,337,892	58,172	44,489,715
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	248,161,461	5,252,459	141,186,840	7,377,712	19,292,202	75,052,248
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	32,711,728	23,321	21,873,684	1,204,007	1,847	9,608,869
Subtotals	$1,008,652,877	$ 28,332,556	$ 564,079,004	$ 16,642,388	$ 82,945,501	$316,653,428
All Other Agencies						
The University of Texas Institute of Texas Cultures	$ 9,638,226	$ 371,396	$ 6,130,222	$ 408,634	$ 120,618	$ 2,607,356
Texas State Technical Institute	88,564,700	2,223,612	51,920,224	4,698,547	7,133,513	22,588,804
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System	2,794,175	---	---	---	---	2,794,175
Subtotals	$ 100,997,101	$ 2,595,008	$ 58,050,446	$ 5,107,181	$ 7,254,131	$ 27,990,335

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Community Junior Colleges, FY 1983

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District	$ 48,921,655	$ 5,700,919	$ 24,876,157	$ ---	$ ---	$ 18,344,579
Alvin Community College	13,490,498	353,514	10,392,368	---	---	2,744,616
Amarillo College	18,967,389	1,022,939	12,206,584	421,861	---	5,316,005
Angelina College	8,358,752	276,952	5,404,144	746,141	63,130	1,868,385
Austin Community College	4,193,045	---	300,956	---	---	3,892,089
Bee County College	12,170,130	192,294	7,210,721	565,608	258,035	3,943,472
Blinn College	11,554,303	842,912	6,656,638	308,514	---	3,746,239
Brazosport College	14,571,584	1,093,257	9,922,001	916,758	---	2,639,568
Central Texas College	36,208,585	951,436	19,986,309	580,296	---	14,690,544
Cisco Junior College	4,513,989	23,453	2,856,428	---	---	1,634,108
Clarendon College	2,461,478	98,020	1,909,493	143,759	---	310,206
College of the Mainland	12,755,537	300,049	10,886,033	---	---	1,569,455
Cooke County College	4,858,280	125,595	2,728,671	164,355	---	1,839,659
Dallas County Community College District	186,122,733	20,978,679	126,165,254	---	1,508,953	37,469,847
Del Mar College	28,171,743	2,026,560	17,987,069	1,903,454	---	6,254,660
El Paso County Community College	38,254,403	2,990,791	26,350,700	---	---	8,912,912
Frank Phillips College	6,252,032	121,230	2,434,430	283,969	2,356,092	1,056,311
Galveston College	7,670,235	---	5,582,686	---	---	2,087,549
Grayson County College	9,505,327	427,064	5,668,570	---	---	3,409,693
Henderson County Junior College	8,505,939	387,251	4,374,526	236,820	---	3,507,342
Hill Junior College	2,586,726	41,895	1,413,791	112,686	---	1,018,354
Houston Community College System	28,353,493	2,498,548	10,350,002	625,030	---	14,879,913
Howard County Junior College District	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard College at Big Spring	12,996,437	266,871	10,045,154	531,345	---	2,153,067
Kilgore College	23,998,133	2,722,903	14,370,865	141,437	340,109	6,422,819
Laredo Junior College	13,632,613	1,838,594	9,193,461	227,256	---	2,373,302
Lee College	12,826,341	469,950	7,061,736	468,532	---	4,826,123
McLennan Community College	15,471,004	1,465,698	9,735,032	850,602	---	3,419,672
Midland College	19,307,529	803,910	14,691,092	---	---	3,812,527
Navarro College	13,611,830	967,113	7,797,373	637,522	1,501,111	2,708,711
North Harris County College	25,796,005	2,220,174	16,395,718	1,373,897	1,758,954	4,047,262
Odessa College	28,279,062	907,271	12,811,739	1,751,175	6,054,938	6,753,939
Panola Junior College	5,822,072	120,971	4,271,052	---	---	1,430,049
Paris Junior College	13,626,620	1,377,500	9,621,132	---	---	2,627,988
Ranger Junior College	3,404,671	54,268	2,401,108	66,962	---	882,333
San Jacinto College District	61,381,780	1,047,150	44,076,760	---	6,703,423	9,554,447
South Plains College	34,175,191	1,047,010	24,666,502	---	3,421,776	5,039,903
Southwest Texas Junior College	8,596,799	---	5,884,701	149,816	---	2,562,282
Tarrant County Junior College District	62,181,735	2,153,867	39,119,043	5,583,992	---	15,324,833
Temple Junior College	9,176,644	440,000	6,009,204	416,943	---	2,310,497
Texarkana Community College	13,625,911	362,890	7,953,155	1,294,476	---	4,015,390
Texas Southmost College	10,278,408	817,500	6,204,731	562,185	---	2,693,992
Tyler Junior College	19,031,678	247,622	13,067,622	466,686	---	5,249,748
Vernon Regional Junior College	5,924,081	312,559	4,041,420	178,964	---	1,391,138
Victoria College	9,556,383	616,507	6,684,003	353,394	---	1,902,479
Weatherford College	9,894,518	435,414	7,354,516	225,548	8,737	1,870,303
Western Texas College	10,356,872	868	7,150,623	1,061,665	---	2,143,716
Wharton County Junior College	10,876,895	313,293	6,710,277	669,172	---	3,184,153
Totals	$ 962,277,068	$ 61,463,261	$ 612,981,550	$ 24,020,820	$ 23,975,258	$239,836,179

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1984

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
East Texas State University	763,787	863,209	1,438	64,792	135,401	205,488	1,491,125
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	28,873	41,751	67	14,671	9,242	---	42,480
Lamar University	721,143	834,988	7,070	113,247	151,153	221,244	1,339,649
Lamar University at Orange	72,849	82,834	---	---	18,269	10,185	99,515
Lamar University at Port Arthur	57,472	61,404	---	11,202	12,704	24,598	66,201
Midwestern State University	323,047	385,286	5,756	42,601	70,248	85,587	543,974
North Texas State University	1,155,347	1,584,768	88,744	178,222	172,159	321,537	2,268,773
Pan American University	382,244	577,786	3,727	71,913	75,835	77,157	699,874
Pan American University at Brownsville	7,375	7,375	---	---	3,505	---	7,375
Stephen F. Austin State University	808,296	906,332	5,640	122,011	182,402	193,526	1,690,979
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	487,689	543,870	6,221	45,941	52,526	149,812	1,001,893
Tarleton State University	449,577	489,327	1,111	39,048	78,893	124,255	710,667
Texas A&M University	2,294,817	3,490,802	535,797	351,636	307,395	933,906	5,881,169
Texas A&M University at Galveston	42,893	117,793	30,130	5,038	7,304	51,056	228,651
Texas Southern University	541,459	632,923	7,469	94,466	107,483	156,331	903,764
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	299,225	399,626	12,075	54,005	74,294	64,479	782,142
Sam Houston State University	766,699	794,037	4,997	106,615	113,252	170,348	1,430,450
Southwest Texas State University	695,891	998,994	27,276	104,857	151,594	206,658	1,862,047
Sul Ross State University	248,407	299,944	7,774	36,108	32,326	89,494	488,750
Uvalde Study Center	15,576	18,785	---	---	15,576	---	18,785
Texas Tech University	1,714,377	2,389,800	307,708	332,830	262,105	700,016	3,853,430
Texas Woman's University	652,063	801,414	24,168	60,516	127,584	212,912	1,483,287
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,173,219	1,360,865	72,722	150,859	290,202	367,438	1,842,369
The University of Texas at Austin	3,025,578	6,340,515	1,631,870	837,731	561,435	1,501,020	8,374,371
The University of Texas at Dallas	295,475	526,779	95,766	92,362	77,592	104,371	606,969
The University of Texas at El Paso	822,246	1,004,995	33,742	88,500	188,227	224,548	1,429,156
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	191,876	236,977	---	48,059	28,467	39,830	269,613
The University of Texas at San Antonio	419,992	568,176	26,857	93,138	97,176	142,112	689,059
The University of Texas at Tyler	176,518	215,019	---	26,895	39,798	44,876	226,601
University of Houston System	---	68,258	---	---	---	---	76,956
University of Houston-Clear Lake	264,632	352,836	7,025	84,258	46,423	69,542	420,679
University of Houston-Downtown	202,332	342,452	---	46,005	75,998	36,341	466,008
University of Houston-University Park	1,687,108	2,466,194	327,244	219,739	196,860	742,605	3,196,893
University of Houston-Victoria	32,293	42,641	---	14,718	9,912	1,194	42,641
University System of South Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corpus Christi State University	243,134	304,621	2,882	73,833	35,563	52,360	337,636
Laredo State University	39,444	64,713	---	11,409	13,663	3,321	65,291
Texas A&I University	652,943	763,195	20,838	34,024	106,083	178,118	1,186,099
West Texas State University	733,976	851,524	16,625	89,877	133,280	159,950	1,315,363
Totals	22,593,497	31,948,771	3,312,739	3,777,306	4,072,566	7,700,870	47,631,431

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1984

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Alamo Community College District	6,760	38,604	---	1,491	4,940	---	42,684
San Antonio College	339,637	373,118	---	56,173	109,892	78,204	420,987
St. Philip's College	158,141	190,618	---	18,430	43,299	59,448	219,892
Alvin Community College	129,785	170,650	---	9,857	30,772	52,063	187,562
Amarillo College	318,826	356,106	---	46,203	52,402	131,819	413,880
Angelina College	70,561	82,442	---	39	14,985	26,168	120,528
Austin Community College	214,765	242,762	---	12,281	98,432	86,734	274,543
Bee County College	139,034	150,842	---	17,264	20,370	55,473	193,061
Blinn College	187,931	202,836	---	26,160	44,399	51,730	337,404
Brazosport College	158,855	168,294	---	10,266	33,469	87,476	192,691
Central Texas College	204,012	251,889	---	9,408	34,007	102,369	323,871
Cisco Junior College	109,139	128,677	---	12,132	29,382	34,473	209,091
Clarendon College	33,454	34,494	---	3,219	6,960	9,407	71,418
College of the Mainland	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,906
Cooke County College	90,797	100,873	---	7,533	14,841	35,864	132,320
Dallas County Community College District	---	22,669	---	---	---	---	23,094
Eastfield College	181,001	204,361	---	12,633	28,959	77,272	246,704
El Centro College	144,730	168,733	---	17,937	32,751	68,586	218,826
Mountain View College	158,918	173,583	---	11,039	24,569	67,692	196,161
North Lake College	236,733	255,591	---	11,294	23,250	120,610	287,557
Richland College	187,653	204,047	---	6,280	35,959	71,551	217,267
Del Mar College	375,717	446,179	---	61,884	83,575	149,354	486,416
El Paso County Community College	264,302	381,521	---	31,248	55,665	134,523	459,708
Frank Phillips College	60,910	80,131	---	13,153	14,124	17,654	106,411
Galveston College	88,133	101,135	---	9,288	12,035	45,711	107,974
Grayson County College	195,773	223,559	6,347	8,403	46,053	93,540	360,074
Henderson County Junior College	137,494	139,207	---	9,705	21,328	37,479	201,251
Hill Junior College	50,174	58,262	518	5,128	8,103	17,226	88,193
Houston Community College System	62,815	103,089	---	---	30,338	31,025	103,736
Howard County Junior College District	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard College at Big Spring	99,795	126,779	---	11,153	21,464	38,587	151,753
Kilgore College	284,079	304,349	---	32,286	66,276	68,915	397,470
Laredo Junior College	182,163	218,124	---	24,379	51,988	55,428	300,272
Lee College	165,986	200,130	---	17,302	30,521	76,592	215,824
McLennan Community College	214,033	245,506	---	25,119	41,792	50,076	270,670
Midland College	91,691	106,815	---	15,176	27,475	39,843	173,117
Navarro College	111,436	133,540	848	9,765	30,885	48,055	272,876
North Harris County College	86,122	92,321	---	21,421	23,859	32,631	114,105
Odessa College	261,377	330,549	---	19,904	55,685	130,192	384,565
Panola Junior College	79,149	87,507	---	8,555	13,843	27,482	110,241
Paris Junior College	152,406	169,318	---	19,203	34,237	54,812	216,872
Ranger Junior College	22,739	36,588	---	---	4,756	4,025	76,382
San Jacinto College District	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central Campus	407,227	462,123	---	39,798	109,063	160,044	492,941
North Campus	158,058	169,730	---	9,805	38,240	78,250	206,612
South Campus	69,518	77,243	---	2,597	22,248	19,719	80,149
South Plains College	209,209	201,198	76	24,912	36,722	55,257	295,662
Southwest Texas Junior College	96,531	121,963	---	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,376
Tarrant County Junior College District	8,122	23,561	---	---	4,443	3,753	28,640
Northeast Campus	249,983	278,620	---	37,050	53,125	63,070	313,632
Northwest Campus	165,615	193,336	---	24,244	20,142	70,895	216,946
South Campus	254,079	286,494	---	30,305	56,781	81,866	319,884

Net Assignable Facilities Space By Function, in Square Feet
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1984

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Temple Junior College	84,533	103,729	---	9,363	19,212	38,291	180,534
Texarkana Community College	143,545	191,144	236	13,231	48,655	26,714	209,124
Texas Southmost College	165,987	206,359	---	33,961	38,939	77,600	249,543
Tyler Junior College	217,632	234,688	---	31,706	50,410	68,239	298,295
Vernon Regional Junior College	56,391	66,481	---	11,291	12,469	24,597	71,412
Victoria College	110,384	122,648	---	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444
Weatherford College	147,811	153,896	270	15,265	46,495	43,680	197,512
Western Texas College	110,664	130,743	---	12,263	10,591	47,259	179,496
Wharton County Junior College	160,414	183,147	---	27,156	27,532	68,512	228,766
Totals	8,872,729	10,312,901	8,295	995,187	2,011,281	3,353,290	12,810,325

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1984

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Abilene Christian University	289,978	337,943	1,439	58,386	59,253	85,744	809,505
American Technological University	9,988	9,988	---	8,589	1,399	---	9,988
Austin College	128,266	182,149	2,813	24,360	22,634	35,478	333,818
Baylor University	590,623	781,187	16,689	172,269	119,010	115,917	1,400,549
Bishop College	106,568	159,951	602	23,953	25,897	23,888	344,718
Concordia Lutheran College	23,752	40,675	110	2,990	6,048	4,765	73,333
East Texas Baptist College	59,756	85,870	---	7,442	13,920	11,028	209,819
Hardin-Simmons University	193,217	282,297	3,293	45,886	36,594	40,169	483,140
Houston Baptist University	96,595	116,088	562	15,844	21,191	23,592	165,907
Howard Payne University	121,133	150,420	1,915	11,529	27,740	29,048	255,148
Huston-Tillotson College	58,181	78,101	---	10,743	12,400	9,970	144,170
Incarnate Word College	120,551	169,280	2,451	14,228	30,031	36,634	228,696
Jarvis Christian College	52,271	80,888	---	11,283	10,558	18,081	172,103
Letourneau College	119,141	188,274	---	16,134	24,438	51,512	346,773
Lubbock Christian College	124,544	156,602	---	15,369	31,668	23,409	325,067
McMurry College	161,541	219,507	1,118	26,652	33,479	39,233	349,766
Our Lady of the Lake University	124,241	180,790	1,864	15,920	35,846	27,608	256,356
Paul Quinn College	29,476	59,857	---	7,336	13,213	3,908	113,741
St. Edward's University	82,751	118,972	916	11,463	18,376	25,364	278,082
St. Mary's University	225,709	279,461	62	89,660	43,287	36,581	389,890
Shreiner College	45,763	90,484	---	5,340	13,182	9,472	164,386
South Texas College of Law	26,488	31,027	---	2,120	13,841	---	31,446
Southern Methodist University	694,799	907,323	62,466	215,953	101,511	155,239	1,677,193
Southwestern Adventist College	68,149	87,976	1,095	6,626	12,434	32,936	144,686
Southwestern University	126,722	148,697	418	26,282	20,707	21,875	269,754
Texas Christian University	432,857	639,694	71,959	62,717	86,396	128,482	1,275,728
Texas College	59,301	76,955	1,191	13,424	15,838	11,041	106,476
Texas Lutheran College	117,376	169,271	2,299	34,827	24,965	27,853	299,573
Texas Wesleyan College	135,352	169,221	1,056	18,569	24,946	31,578	251,575
Trinity University	369,175	439,215	13,981	67,361	42,623	111,087	995,581
University of Dallas	91,072	120,551	---	26,204	17,819	14,944	192,794
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	91,420	132,644	---	15,145	24,120	21,308	235,865
University of St. Thomas	117,896	137,494	451	31,766	31,351	18,087	244,038
Wayland Baptist University	93,915	153,828	---	11,793	19,893	32,198	308,168
Wiley College	78,757	100,478	200	17,141	16,275	13,688	133,417
William Marsh Rice University	418,906	728,527	145,801	206,549	41,036	204,546	1,422,258
Totals	5,695,656	7,823,919	334,751	1,354,586	1,100,205	1,476,263	14,458,429

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1984

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classrcom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Jacksonville College	21,177	22,447	---	3,227	6,063	3,094	48,086
Lon Morris College	39,678	46,152	---	5,499	10,980	10,975	125,140
Southwestern Christian College	23,648	25,666	---	2,449	6,329	1,842	78,618
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	43,119	48,539	---	6,983	13,557	5,660	120,003
Totals	127,622	142,804	---	18,158	36,929	21,571	371,847

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Agency Administration	$ 2,620,569	$ 2,341,830
Coordination of Higher Education	1,538,206	1,562,909
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	2,155,373	2,236,024
Agency Space Rental	455,359	475,157
Reporting and Monitoring System for Desegregation Plan	125,726	125,726
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Board	80,000	80,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	20,484,250	20,786,750
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	43,005,333	44,351,044
Allocation In Accordance With H.B. 282 (Family Practice Residency Training)	5,694,000	7,415,000
Purchased Utility Contingency Fund	23,345,711	U.B.
Scholarship Fund for Educationally Disadvantaged Students and for Recruitment of Minority Staff and Faculty	300,000	300,000
Allocation In Accordance With Senate Bill No. 89, Sixty-Seventh Legislature (Resident Physician Compensation)	3,000,000	3,000,000
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 38,952,967	$ 40,722,323
Alvin Community College	6,774,204	7,083,147
Amarillo College	9,421,497	9,860,562
Angelina College	3,287,081	3,441,107
Austin Community College	17,644,856	18,441,632
Bee County College	4,973,876	5,197,949
Blinn College	4,904,336	5,132,483
Brazosport College	5,054,915	5,277,909
Central Texas College	11,561,974	12,117,303
Cisco Junior College	2,633,065	2,752,767
Clarendon College	1,551,856	1,623,021
College of the Mainland	4,630,022	4,848,308
Cooke County College	2,571,471	2,694,486
Dallas County Community College District	62,573,777	65,383,476
Del Mar College	14,537,287	15,206,452
El Paso County Community College	16,148,643	16,894,209
Frank Phillips College	1,683,557	1,761,346
Galveston College	3,164,064	3,310,367
Grayson County College	5,690,127	5,944,921
Henderson County Junior College	5,696,954	5,960,629
Hill Junior College	1,814,477	1,895,423
Houston Community College System	30,542,570	31,938,012
Howard College at Big Spring	3,970,171	4,078,582
Kilgore College	7,551,977	7,896,205
Laredo Junior College	7,403,118	7,747,877
Lee College	7,837,735	8,189,093
McLennan Community College	7,798,444	8,153,633
Midland College	4,614,338	4,826,255
Navarro College	4,270,933	4,471,609

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
North Harris County College	11,785,883	12,306,210
Odessa College	6,395,334	6,699,562
Panola Junior College	2,248,482	2,357,232
Paris Junior College	4,610,649	4,819,728
Ranger Junior College	1,401,506	1,467,630
San Jacinto College District	20,763,035	21,703,502
South Plains College	6,360,125	6,654,230
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,513,123	3,681,472
Tarrant County Junior College District	29,776,928	31,124,436
Temple Junior College	3,889,824	4,068,481
Texarkana Community College	6,547,758	6,843,226
Texas Southmost College	6,887,113	7,211,852
Tyler Junior College	10,961,117	11,446,129
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,060,661	3,193,294
Victoria College	3,416,785	3,575,804
Weatherford College	2,597,975	2,717,808
Western Texas College	2,322,728	2,436,182
Wharton County Junior College	4,568,599	4,781,727
Subtotal	$ 430,367,917	$ 449,939,591
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 24,604,178	$ 25,114,096
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	4,804,900	3,449,190
Lamar University	33,010,576	33,908,343
Midwestern State University	11,926,036	11,399,450
North Texas State University	58,740,291	58,153,581
Pan American University	19,297,635	20,666,846
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,847,475	2,909,081
Stephen F. Austin State University	28,813,771	29,689,533
Prairie View A&M University	23,731,760	18,028,486
Tarleton State University	11,214,258	11,762,978
Texas A&M University	166,356,755	175,440,840
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10,076,686	5,507,370
Texas Southern University	49,400,061	31,946,714
Angelo State University	12,705,139	13,321,099
Sam Houston State University	26,999,979	26,938,150
Southwest Texas State University	38,562,784	39,424,651
Sul Ross State University	8,206,065	8,100,121
Texas Tech University	81,998,638	83,146,333
Texas Woman's University	35,335,575	32,985,472
The University of Texas at Arlington	56,536,426	57,934,896
The University of Texas at Austin	209,151,903	225,343,839
The University of Texas at Dallas	29,052,334	29,408,913
The University of Texas at El Paso	35,706,200	35,904,841
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	7,391,026	7,695,608
The University of Texas at San Antonio	25,864,028	26,348,731
The University of Texas at Tyler	7,799,761	7,975,138

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
University of Houston-Clear Lake	16,091,371	16,810,024
University of Houston-Downtown	13,561,061	11,390,458
University of Houston-University Park	118,003,854	107,215,610
University of Houston-Victoria	2,867,003	2,814,941
Corpus Christi State University	9,416,490	9,591,049
Laredo State University	3,282,957	3,331,902
Texas A&I University	16,368,062	16,484,171
West Texas State University	17,460,585	17,834,115
Subtotal	$ 1,217,185,623	$ 1,207,976,570
System Offices		
Texas State University System-Central Office	$ 295,932	$ 304,991
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Office	2,778,416	2,844,370
The University of Texas System-System Administration	4,610,384	4,716,149
The University of Houston System-System Administration	2,413,560	2,474,192
University System of South Texas-System Administration	338,211	347,915
Subtotal	$ 10,436,503	$ 10,687,617
Health Related Units		
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 31,498,132	$ 21,350,458
Texas Tech University Health Science Center	55,011,056	44,422,724
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	186,853,902	197,741,510
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	65,943,687	69,044,243
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	89,469,109	92,765,442
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	75,233,116	78,168,983
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	226,793,494	229,343,557
The Univeristy of Texas Health Center at Tyler	25,406,665	26,764,466
Subtotal	$ 756,209,161	$ 759,601,383
Services of the Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 42,454,100	$ 44,391,645
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	42,533,068	43,740,033
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	24,032,762	24,668,415
Texas Transportation Institute	7,479,633	7,785,411
Texas Engineering Extension Service	12,996,482	13,187,557
Texas Forest Service	11,004,441	11,382,066
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	2,285,064	2,330,007
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	2,774,032	2,773,246
Subtotal	$ 145,559,582	$ 150,258,380

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 3,405,709	$ 3,294,108
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	451,143	328,383
Texas Tech University Museum	475,210	488,347
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	762,568	475,846
Texas State Technical Institute	43,817,679	45,381,502
State Rural Medical Education Board	636,000	638,000
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures	2,814,493	2,401,414
Subtotal	$ 52,362,802	$ 53,007,600
Available University Fund	$ 179,599,800	$ 197,040,000
Grand Total, All Funds	$2,894,525,915	$2,911,185,581

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, GENERAL REVENUE
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration and Coordination	$ 4,484,868	$ 4,250,630
Trusteed Funds	94,359,294	74,382,794
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 38,952,967	$ 40,722,323
Alvin Community College	6,774,204	7,083,147
Amarillo College	9,421,497	9,860,562
Angelina College	3,287,081	3,441,107
Austin Community College	17,644,856	18,441,632
Bee County College	4,973,876	5,197,949
Blinn College	4,904,336	5,132,483
Brazosport College	5,054,915	5,277,909
Central Texas College	11,561,974	12,117,303
Cisco Junior College	2,633,065	2,752,767
Clarendon College	1,551,856	1,623,021
College of the Mainland	4,630,022	4,848,308
Cooke County College	2,571,471	2,694,486
Dallas County Community College District	62,573,777	65,383,476
Del Mar College	14,537,287	15,206,452
El Paso County Community College	16,148,643	16,894,209
Frank Phillips College	1,683,557	1,761,346
Galveston College	3,164,064	3,310,367
Grayson County College	5,690,127	5,944,921
Henderson County Junior College	5,696,954	5,960,629
Hill Junior College	1,814,477	1,895,423
Houston Community College System	30,542,570	31,938,012
Howard College at Big Spring	3,970,171	4,078,582
Kilgore College	7,551,977	7,896,205
Laredo Junior College	7,403,118	7,747,877
Lee College	7,837,735	8,189,093
McLennan Community College	7,798,444	8,153,633
Midland College	4,614,338	4,826,255
Navarro College	4,270,933	4,471,609
North Harris County College	11,785,883	12,306,210
Odessa College	6,395,334	6,699,562
Panola Junior College	2,248,482	2,357,232
Paris Junior College	4,610,649	4,819,728
Ranger Junior College	1,401,506	1,467,630
San Jacinto College District	20,763,035	21,703,502
South Plains College	6,360,125	6,654,230
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,513,123	3,681,472
Tarrant County Junior College District	29,776,928	31,124,436
Temple Junior College	3,889,824	4,068,481
Texarkana Community College	6,547,758	6,843,226
Texas Southmost College	6,887,113	7,211,852
Tyler Junior College	10,961,117	11,446,129
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,060,661	3,193,294

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
Victoria College	3,416,785	3,575,804
Weatherford College	2,597,975	2,717,808
Western Texas College	2,322,728	2,436,182
Wharton County Junior College	4,568,599	4,781,727
Subtotal	$ 430,367,917	$ 449,939,591
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 22,749,910	$ 23,335,140
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	4,635,775	3,276,746
Lamar University	30,893,201	31,781,157
Midwestern State University	11,188,071	10,662,959
North Texas State University	53,179,273	52,592,563
Pan American University	18,106,835	19,434,273
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,722,175	2,785,081
Stephen F. Austin State University	26,787,871	27,413,633
Prairie View A&M University	22,246,698	16,543,424
Tarleton State University	9,711,848	10,243,423
Texas A&M University	154,729,386	163,780,673
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9,632,569	5,047,695
Texas Southern University	46,203,071	28,655,849
Angelo State University	11,681,055	12,277,545
Sam Houston State University	24,834,763	24,746,347
Southwest Texas State University	35,750,854	36,604,001
Sul Ross State University	7,665,014	7,551,453
Texas Tech University	77,787,190	78,927,863
Texas Woman's University	33,767,587	31,417,484
The University of Texas at Arlington	52,465,575	53,785,630
The University of Texas at Austin	189,732,439	205,924,375
The University of Texas at Dallas	24,940,864	25,133,088
The University of Texas at El Paso	33,492,679	33,622,916
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	7,211,026	7,514,108
The University of Texas at San Antonio	24,383,028	24,773,331
The University of Texas at Tyler	7,320,526	7,470,228
University of Houston-Clear Lake	15,434,987	16,137,910
University of Houston-Downtown	12,113,167	9,989,056
University of Houston-University Park	109,638,973	98,869,943
University of Houston-Victoria	2,822,853	2,770,791
Corpus Christi State University	9,047,456	9,218,400
Laredo State University	3,156,449	3,205,394
Texas A&I University	14,755,864	14,865,973
West Texas State University	15,745,002	16,110,532
Subtotal	$1,126,534,034	$1,116,468,984
System Offices		
Texas State University System-Central Office	$ 295,932	$ 304,991
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Office	1,488,018	1,522,287
The University of Houston System-System Administration	2,413,560	2,474,192
University System of South Texas-System Administration	338,211	347,915
The University of Texas System-System Administration	3,103,133	3,173,583
Subtotal	$ 7,638,854	$ 7,822,968

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
Health Related Units		
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 31,191,315	$ 21,041,441
Texas Tech University Health Science Center	52,741,251	42,134,549
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	77,653,902	107,341,510
The University of Texas Health Science Center At Dallas	59,381,153	62,481,603
The University of Texas Health Science Center At Houston	83,650,825	86,947,158
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	70,139,446	73,074,313
The University of Texas Medical Branch At Galveston	158,460,969	167,989,832
The Univeristy of Texas Health Center At Tyler	11,230,386	13,677,466
Subtotal	$ 544,449,247	$ 574,687,872
Services of the Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 34,015,662	$ 35,838,712
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	30,472,469	31,679,434
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	4,707,402	4,774,465
Texas Transportation Institute	1,055,837	1,086,584
Texas Forest Service	8,440,669	8,845,509
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,772,030	1,733,184
Texas Engineering Extension Service	2,895,682	2,800,800
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	2,285,064	2,330,007
Subtotal	$ 85,644,815	$ 89,088,695
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 1,750,380	$ 1,595,823
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	451,143	328,383
Texas Tech University Museum	475,210	488,347
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	745,462	458,740
Texas State Technical Institute	41,390,975	42,589,110
State Rural Medical Education Board	636,000	638,000
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures	2,484,926	2,033,623
Subtotal	$ 47,934,096	$ 48,132,026
Grand Total, General Revenue	$2,341,413,125	$2,364,773,560

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	Fiscal 1984		Fiscal 1985	
	Amount of Appropriation	Appropriation per $100	Amount of Appropriation	Appropriation per $100
General Administration and Student Services	$ 69,879,885	$ 5.74	$ 71,199,203	$ 5.90
General Institutional Expense	14,437,547	1.19	14,783,257	1.22
Staff Benefits	40,794,151	3.35	48,700,871	4.03
Resident Instruction	(649,064,444)	(53.32)	(662,581,912)	(54.85)
Faculty Salaries	502,394,993	41.28	512,431,387	42.42
Departmental Operating Expense	114,353,079	9.39	117,090,932	9.69
Instructional Administration	25,085,543	2.06	25,615,357	2.12
Organized Activities	7,230,829	.59	7,444,236	.62
Vocational Teacher Training	794,620	.07	806,189	.07
Library	59,762,984	4.91	61,187,501	5.07
Organized Research	8,999,849	.74	9,217,664	.76
Extension and Public Service	3,523,340	.29	3,526,474	.29
Physical Plant Operation and Maintenance	(255,338,928)	(20.98)	(290,698,912)	(24.06)
Plant Support Services	19,054,454	1.57	19,480,368	1.61
Campus Security	13,211,837	1.09	13,454,871	1.11
Building Maintenance	41,053,377	3.37	42,026,839	3.48
Custodial Services	32,621,263	2.68	34,519,999	2.86
Grounds Maintenance	12,792,782	1.05	13,075,007	1.08
Utilities	136,605,215	11.22	168,141,828	13.92
Special Items	88,314,095	7.25	40,844,755	3.38
Major Repairs and Rehabilitation	26,275,780	2.16	4,429,832	.37
Totals	$1,217,185,623	$100.00	$1,207,976,570	$ 100.00

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT ALL FUNDS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	---%
1955-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45
1981-83	2,009,689,302	609,818	3,296	21.31
1983-85	2,393,468,768	628,000 (Est.)	3,811 (Est.)	15.63

Revised

Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.

2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT GENERAL REVENUE

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 50,354,515	124,619	$ 404	---%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597[1]	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,039,424,207[2]	563,783	1,844	36.69
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,255,926,767[3]	574,372	2,187	18.60
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,478,554,332[4]	585,262	2,526	25.50
1981-83	1,856,247,615	609,818	3,044	20.51
1983-85	2,211,309,593	628,000 (Est.)	3,521 (Est.)	15.67

Revised

[1]Includes $171,500,000 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
[2]Includes $135,095,638 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
[3]Includes $304,311,625 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and $6,400,000 Federal Anti-Recession Funds.
[4]Includes $144,287,929 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.

Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

SUMMARY OF HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN TRANSACTIONS
All Participating Institutions, through FY 1984

Type of Institution	Number of Inst.	Year to Date		History to Date		Average Loan		Number of Student Borrowers	Average Per Student
		Amount	Number of Students	Amount	Number of Notes	Current Year	History To Date		
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	32	$10,575,689.00	6,098	$159,252,652.00	335,559	$ 938	$ 475	77,367	$2,058
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	40	5,759,570.00	2,815	66,089,220.00	105,158	1,213	628	26,745	2,471
Public Junior Colleges	49	0,183,750.00	154	10,002,068.00	27,925	775	358	10,652	939
Independent Junior Colleges	6	0,019,746.00	17	0,893,702.00	1,629	859	549	597	1,497
Other Agencies	16	6,431,965.00	1,635	32,413,263.00	22,972	2,406	1,411	6,696	4,841
Totals	143	$22,970,720.00	10,719	$268,650,905.00	493,243	$1,212	$ 545	122,057	$2,201

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Statement of Collections, through FY 1984

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
I.Analysis of Accounts in Interim Status:			
Enrolled	11,720	$ 38,221,680	67
Scholastic Deferment	2,260	6,769,440	12
Payments Scheduled But Not Due	(3,339)[1]	12,213,666	21
Subtotals: Accounts in Interim Status	17,317	$ 57,204,787	100
II.Analysis of Accounts in Repayment Status:			
Current Accounts	22,359	$ 41,006,035	17
Military Deferment	214	503,549	---
Medical Deferment	266	768,416	---
Unemployed Deferment	147	394,090	---
Residency Deferment	377	3,899,531	2
Paid in Full	69,020	77,282,137	32
Paid in Full Litigation Account	3,911	4,585,009	2
Amount Paid On Accounts	---	45,891,484	19
Bankrupt Accounts	721	894,108	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid	880	1,394,029	1
Death/Disability Claims Pending	268	116,178	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	16,373	25,549,604	11
Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending	377	614,179	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid	11,672	106,248	---
One Payment Past Due	1,738	3,311,639	1
Two Payments Past Due	978	1,903,720	1
Three Payments Past Due	486	929,540	---
Four Payments Past Due	277	499,653	---
Five Or More Payments Past Due	97	149,105	---
Collection Assistance Requested From Attorney General	(322)[1]	618,151	---
Accounts Referred To Attorney General for Legal Action	(19,377)[1]	29,824,063	12
Non-Suit, Unable To Locate	142	142,432	---
Subtotals: Accounts in Repayment Status	134,731	240,382,909	100
Totals: All Accounts	152,048	$297,587,697	

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Statement of Collections, through FY 1984

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
III.Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General:			
Suits Requested But Not Filed	753	$ 1,278,330	4
Suits Filed:			
Service Pending	329	585,348	2
No Service	666	839,588	3
Citation	703	1,318,088	4
Legal Action Suspended	733	1,348,547	5
Judgment Entered	520	1,119,368	4
Judgment Abstracted	15,673	23,334,792	78
Total Accounts Referred to Attorney General	19,377	$ 29,824,063	100
IV.Cash Receipts Volume, by Accounts:			
Current Month (August)	22,064	$ 1,008,321	
Fiscal Year to Date	39,044	12,517,505	
History to Date[2]	133,285	$159,930,613	

[1]Parentheses indicate duplicated numbers of students.
[2]First repayments were recieved in October, 1966.

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
All Participating Institutions, through FY 1984

Institution	Number of Inst.	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
		Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	32	47,576	$101,456,284	18	8	36,526	$58,818,204	19	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	40	13,340	30,365,085	22	8	11,777	22, 724,169	26	---
Public Junior Colleges	49	6,407	6,493,057	25	5	6,623	5,668,607	22	---
Independent Junior Colleges	6	334	608,761	19	8	329	424,234	25	---
Other Agencies	14	3,332	7,290,476	7	2	1,473	2,779,984	5	---
Totals	141	70,989	$146,213,663	19	8	56,728	$90,415,198	20	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1984

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
East Texas State University	3,169	$ 7,243,311	20	10	2,942	$ 5,182,046	15	---
Lamar University at Orange	633	920,315	27	10	566	697,789	18	---
Midwestern State University	82	151,442	11	3	199	259,085	10	---
North Texas State University	2,650	6,096,986	18	9	1,876	2,601,959	17	---
Pan American University	2,584	3,203,108	9	6	622	580,589	5	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,670	3,209,523	11	5	1,680	2,358,617	12	---
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	4,941	11,823,081	39	13	4,299	9,729,169	39	---
Tarleton State University	386	666,367	10	3	405	597,398	5	---
Texas A&M University	2,950	5,372,091	3	2	1,876	3,095,262	4	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston	36	63,725	1	5	11	27,013	13	---
Texas Southern University	3,711	8,768,465	44	16	3,050	5,518,045	46	---
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	150	343,450	18	7	321	420,147	10	---
Sam Houston State University	886	1,324,723	9	8	636	479,948	6	---
Southwest Texas State University	1,775	3,567,054	9	6	1,861	2,854,008	7	---
Sul Ross State University	200	404,289	16	8	579	865,050	11	---
Texas Tech University	2,152	3,602,052	10	3	2,724	4,118,290	8	---
Texas Woman's University	1,402	2,911,113	12	8	1,179	1,602,147	12	---
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	536	742,142	18	7	1,058	1,122,201	10	---
The University of Texas at Austin	8,483	19,317,067	8	4	4,099	6,273,700	9	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	17	60,055	44	6	2	1,634	63	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,239	1,976,715	19	7	1,498	1,969,807	15	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	29	69,817	23	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	171	387,816	11	8	11	29,904	2	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	25	70,073	11	7	2	5,178	15	---
University of Houston System								
University of Houston-Clear Lake	7	20,193	---	30	1	4,437	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown	190	226,964	41	8	433	476,836	34	---
University of Houston-University Park	2,688	5,764,568	19	9	1,902	3,371,497	15	---
University of Houston-Victoria	7	15,025	13	14	1	608	---	---
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	52	216,134	4	6	5	11,970	7	---
Laredo State University	250	544,332	5	15	26	26,982	16	---
Texas A&I University	4,482	12,339,362	11	8	2,483	4,330,807	9	---
West Texas State University	23	34,913	12	8	179	206,068	9	---
Totals	47,576	$101,456,284	18	8	36,526	$58,818,204	19	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Public Community Junior Colleges, through FY 1984

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Alamo Community College District								
San Antonio College	384	$ 443,418	35	2	748	$551,176	21	---
Alvin Community College	91	72,360	35	2	138	156,961	24	---
Amarillo College	166	210,963	16	1	324	324,022	14	---
Angelina College	293	329,292	30	5	160	121,714	18	---
Austin Community College	33	53,209	42	2	---	1,857	---	---
Bee County College	121	113,730	18	3	68	35,014	8	---
Blinn College	105	120,132	18	6	98	96,015	18	---
Brazosport College	42	39,176	18	---	8	5,150	19	---
Central Texas College	9	13,625	23	4	199	180,646	18	---
Cisco Junior College	16	13,572	13	2	86	69,134	23	---
Clarendon College	107	126,029	24	4	130	133,757	17	---
College of the Mainland	5	4,576	33	---	11	5,529	25	---
Cooke County College	---	---	---	---	1	519	---	---
Dallas County Community College District								
Eastfield College	135	145,488	28	3	40	42,178	15	---
El Centro College	142	145,924	26	10	567	652,559	31	1
Mountain View College	112	134,553	31	2	19	14,123	38	---
Richland College	101	181,563	35	4	4	4,758	---	---
Del Mar College	275	205,530	16	3	502	393,069	13	---
El Paso County Community College	75	48,303	41	1	---	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College	18	17,160	21	---	24	19,050	5	---
Galveston College	209	369,549	37	9	113	117,913	26	---
Grayson County College	158	175,060	26	4	89	75,363	14	---
Henderson County Junior College	30	39,426	40	11	140	157,206	47	---
Houston Community College System	12	17,918	38	7	---	---	---	---
Howard County Junior College District	---	---	---	---	38	23,156	13	---
Kilgore College	289	235,262	27	2	332	351,021	28	---
Laredo Junior College	1,291	1,232,491	19	8	313	151,967	15	---
Lee College	52	37,312	24	---	56	45,993	18	---
McLennan Community College	422	446,716	27	6	370	306,357	24	---
Midland College	5	9,253	72	---	3	1,790	59	---
Navarro College	155	191,288	41	7	197	172,261	36	1
North Harris County College	7	9,101	25	10	---	---	---	---
Odessa College	84	101,957	18	1	218	229,370	17	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Public Community Junior Colleges, through FY 1984

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Panola Junior College	143	100,796	35	---	92	46,213	27	---
Paris Junior College	112	104,083	26	2	137	112,083	29	---
Ranger Junior College	18	20,112	37	1	153	150,755	42	---
San Jacinto College District Central Campus	---	---	---	---	57	52,746	20	---
South Plains College	226	199,574	17	1	316	261,677	10	---
Southwest Texas Junior College	246	231,514	14	2	130	111,635	6	---
Tarrant County Junior College District	84	97,394	16	5	185	113,363	12	---
Temple Junior College	55	73,205	31	1	111	71,843	13	---
Texarkana Community College	11	11,255	60	---	67	62,397	25	---
Texas Southmost College	465	267,512	22	3	89	43,203	13	---
Tyler Junior College	31	32,461	3	10	124	86,989	13	---
Weatherford College	34	30,302	16	4	14	3,285	8	---
Western Texas College	6	3,688	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	32	35,206	21	1	152	112,771	23	---
Totals	6,407	$6,493,057	25	5	6,623	$5,668,607	22	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1984

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Abilene Christian University	201	$ 485,176	7	5	482	$ 673,087	9	---
American Technological University	2	6,792	---	---	---	---	---	---
Austin College	575	816,501	6	4	277	361,047	5	---
Baylor University	808	2,368,726	5	4	20	37,421	31	---
Bishop College	961	2,239,296	47	11	1,607	3,203,670	49	---
Concordia Lutheran College	1	1,731	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	43	63,340	17	1	102	144,718	13	---
Dominican College	---	---	---	---	15	20,383	26	---
East Texas Baptist College	41	90,476	9	8	112	147,655	16	---
Hardin-Simmons University	112	242,482	11	12	221	300,111	6	---
Houston Baptist University	49	88,060	24	9	212	312,111	17	---
Howard Payne University	295	528,275	16	6	449	453,219	10	---
Huston-Tillotson College	832	1,750,441	42	16	640	1,411,847	38	---
Incarnate Word College	589	1,142,405	10	6	158	163,596	7	---
Jarvis Christian College	429	1,499,643	46	12	578	1,367,094	53	---
Letourneau College	---	---	---	---	3	4,163	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	74	123,657	10	3	129	134,009	7	---
McMurry College	20	27,093	5	---	127	110,350	14	---
Oblate College of the Southwest	2	5,149	---	---	1	3,110	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake University	878	1,826,507	14	6	624	901,538	7	---
Paul Quinn College	335	606,234	48	9	658	1,651,688	47	---
St. Edward's University	411	864,983	15	6	158	276,943	9	---
St. Mary's University	764	1,793,259	10	4	804	1,694,761	10	---
Shreiner College	4	3,733	24	---	9	8,637	13	---
South Texas College of Law	449	1,525,902	9	5	355	1,228,311	13	---
Southern Methodist University	1,736	4,376,964	13	4	1,370	3,039,196	9	---
Southwestern Adventist College	310	855,273	16	11	90	136,036	9	---
Southwestern University	97	180,704	7	5	66	98,854	5	---
Texas Christian University	224	461,553	10	7	186	314,217	10	---
Texas College	629	1,402,147	47	14	555	1,557,659	46	---
Texas Lutheran College	489	750,241	6	2	185	217,901	2	---
Texas Wesleyan College	158	260,681	15	2	166	284,452	10	---
Trinity University	10	14,762	---	---	16	33,178	1	---
University of Corpus Christi	2	1,732	---	---	45	60,249	6	---
University of Dallas	297	653,988	10	3	229	367,940	13	---
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	57	82,966	13	3	72	101,930	10	---
University of St. Thomas	758	1,500,595	16	9	566	998,380	13	---
Wayland Baptist University	82	147,402	17	4	147	171,490	5	---
Wiley College	616	1,576,200	52	13	343	733,199	44	---
Totals	13,340	$30,365,085	22	8	11,777	$22,724,169	26	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Independent Junior Colleges, through FY 1984

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Butler College	---	$ ---	---	---	11	$ 11,759	60	---
Christopher College of Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---	2	408	---	---
Mary Allen College	---	---	---	---	41	64,425	53	---
Southwestern Christian College	147	204,271	36	11	75	97,154	39	1
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	187	404,489	11	7	200	250,484	12	---
Totals	334	$608,761	19	8	329	$ 424,234	25	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Other Agencies of Higher Education, through FY 1984

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Texas Chiropractic College	3	$ 12,915	---	---	1	$ 4,348	---	---
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	129	694,133	2	---	15	65,398	2	---
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	30	85,856	---	4	1	3,101	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center At Dallas	321	882,772	1	1	143	337,203	2	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center At Houston	165	436,023	6	---	102	247,917	1	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	118	341,892	2	2	92	300,562	1	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch At Galveston	576	2,189,479	2	2	114	240,342	---	---
Texas State Technical Institute								
Waco Campus	930	1,189,159	17	3	698	684,435	14	---
Amarillo Campus	333	398,257	35	3	28	28,866	20	---
Harlingen Campus	478	294,571	14	1	48	31,867	19	---
Sweetwater Campus	56	59,771	20	2	13	14,082	14	---
Baylor College Of Dentistry	188	696,280	---	---	202	805,161	1	---
Baylor University School of Nursing	5	9,362	---	---	16	16,697	---	---
Totals	3,332	$7,290,476	7	2	1,473	$2,779,984	5	---

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM
FY 1984

Type of Institution	Institutions	Students	Total Grants
Independent Junior Colleges	4	273	$ 272,205.50
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	41	17,110	20,212,044.50
Totals	45	17,383	$ 20,484,250.00
Average Grant	$1,178.41		

*Total legislative appropriation to fund tuition equalization grants program.

STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM
FY 1984

Type of Institution	Institutions	Students	Total Grants
Independent Junior Colleges	4	46	$ 27,715.00
Independent Senior Colleges And Universities	39	2,911	2,085,323.04
Totals	43	2,957	$ 2,113,038.04
Average Grant	$714.59		

*Total federal funds awarded through the state student incentive grants program for matching tuition equalization grants

TEXAS PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL-STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM
FY 1984

Type of Institution	Institutions	Students	Total Grants
Public Junior Colleges	34	1,261	$ 543,779.00
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	33	3,540	1,771,852.92
Totals	67	4,801	$ 2,315,631.92
Average Grant	$482.32		

*Total federal and institutional funds awarded on a 50-50 matching basis through the Texas public educational-state student incentive grants program